

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

**MICROCOPY**

**850**

**ROLL**

**1240**



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 1240

Kent, Aaron L. -

Kenworthy, William R.



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

### INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.







NAME: Ararow S. Kent 11473 Certificate No. 597750

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 8 (ag) + 2/5 Rate: 2/5 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 A. M. F.		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7 DEC			2				2				2		
	3				3	8 HEO			3				3				3		
	4				4	7 NDB			4				4				4		
	1	25	10 27		1	8 SER			1				1				1		
1908.	2	15	NT	1912.	2	12 SER		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	8	NDB		3	18 NDB			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	8	NDB		1	2/28 2/50			1				1				1		
1909.	2	15	AME	1913.	2	4 45		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	9	NDB		3	8/29 25			3				3				3		
	4	7	AM		4				4				4				4		
	1	11	N. D. B.		1	GROUP			1				1				1		
1910.	2	12	N. D. B.	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	7	A. M. F.		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	N. T.		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Abigail Kent Act of Apr. 19, 1908 39250 Certificate No. 505318

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 8 Remarks: DECEASED.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4		
	1	9	214		1	8			1	4	36		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4		GROUP 3		4				4		
	1	10			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		36	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1	9	36		1	4	36		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	9	36		3		36		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4		

6-681



NAME: Kent, Abraham (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 Certificate No. 754 815 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~  
 Service: Pl. D. 42 Ohio V D.  
 Disability: Rheu & dis resp organs.  
 ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>24-23 Nov 1898</del>	<u>14 Oct. 1899</u>		<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
REISSUE		<u>25 Feb 13 1913</u>	<u>Mch 27-1914</u>				
		<u>30 July 4-1917</u>					

 Fees:  
 Transferred from: Topeka, Kans. Transferred to:  
 Died: Nov. 14, 1919 Bureau notified: DEC 5 1919  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. 5 Home:  
 6-681

NAME: Kent - Adalbert (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. 768.335 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB 8, 1907~~  
 Service: Corp D 7 Mich V C ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, 23981  
 Disability: 42761  
 ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>		<u>2 Oct 09</u>	<u>20 Oct 09</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Sept. 24. 1914</u>	<u>Oct 23. 1914</u>
		<u>25 MAY 25 1912</u>	<u>DEC 12 1912</u>		<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
				<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	

 Fees:  
 Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks: William T McGurrin, Edn.  
Appt'd Dec. 13/21 by Probate Court  
Kent, Co Mich. Bond \$  
Ev. filed with Auditor Mar. 1922  
 Former Roll No. 6380 N L Home: NOV 7 1914 10413  
 6-681



NAME: <u>Abraham Kent</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>754815</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>24 25 30 40</u>				Remarks: <u>GENERAL LAW</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	GROUP 2		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3	Inc	80.4		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	28 72 14 70		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Adelbert Kent</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>768335</u>														
Last paid to: <u>4 SEP 1909 @ 12</u>				Rate: <u>15 25 30 40 50</u>				Remarks: <u>Wm T. McGowan, Edm.</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	5 45		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9/8 150 ✓	1927.	1		
	2				2	8 45			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	10 7 50 ✓		2		
	3				3	7 45			3	4	90		3	4	120		3	10 50 ✓		3		
	4				4	8 45			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	12 11 50 ✓		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6 45		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	1 11 50 ✓	1928.	1		
	2				2	8 45			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	8 50 ✓		2		
	3				3	9 45			3	4	90		3	4	120		3	10 50 ✓		3		
	4				4	10/3 6 45			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4 14 50 ✓		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 75		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Pay. Bism. act for seal.	1929.	1		
	2				2	4 75			2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Trans. to Mo.		2		
	3				3	4 75			3	4	90		3	4	150		3	Payment Card		3		
	4	11 42 20			4	4 75			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4	
1910.	1	7 45		1914.	1	4 75		1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	20 150 ✓	1926.	1		1930.	1			
	2	7 45			2	4 75			2	4	90		2	13 150 ✓		2				2		
	3	8 45			3	4 75			3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		3				3		
	4	7 45			4	5 86.67			4	4	120		4				4				4	







NAME  
Adelbert Kent  
Certificate No.  
768 335  
Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

William T. McGurrin, Gdn.

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	15											
JUNE	8											
JULY	11	50										
AUGUST	15	50										
SEPTEMBER	8	50										
OCTOBER	9	50										
NOVEMBER		50										
DECEMBER												

NAME: <i>Adelbert Kent</i>				Certificate No. <i>768 335</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Date: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

ACT OF FEBY 6, 1907

GROUP 3

DETROIT

NAME: <i>Kent Adelia</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>125017</i>	<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <i>19 Apr 1908</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Kent, Ralph Jr</i>			
Service: <i>Pt F 14 Conn Inf</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA KANSAS</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
6-679			

NAME <i>Kent Adelia E</i>		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>945682</i>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>
Name of Soldier <i>Ralph Jr</i>			
Service <i>Pt F 14 Conn Inf</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Dec 31 1923	Feb 26 1924
Died <i>Feb 13. 1924</i>		<i>MAY 15 1924</i>	
Reported			
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Adelia Kent</i>										Certificate No. <i>945682</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Rate 25</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>					<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	22			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.18		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	11			2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME **Adelia E Kent**

Certificate No. **945682**

Fees **none**

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

RATE— **30**

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

8-5471

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

*2*  
~~5-64~~ CHECK  
CANCELED



NAME

Kent, Adeline

Certificate No.

913880

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

George

Service

Pt B 29 Mich Inf

6-5574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	Feb 4, 1921	
		<del>May 1, 1921</del>	

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Died

July 3, 1923 3-10812

Reported

JUL 12 1923

Remarks:

NAME:

Kent Adeline

Certificate No.

913 880

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Name of Soldier:

George

Service:

Pt B 29 Mich Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 30		Feb 4, 1921	May 12, 1922

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

\$110 J. H. Berkshire 5/2/22

Transferred from:

6-1000-3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll MAY 27 1922



NAME

ADELINE KENT

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

913880

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	<del>4 30</del>											
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: *Adeline Kent*Certificate No. *913880*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*30*

Remark:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Kent Albert* 1206

Certificate No. *675-138* ARMY MINORS. Law: THE CIVIL WAR MINOR.

Service of Soldier: *Pr. E. 21<sup>st</sup> Mich Inf Vol.* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *March 1909 for Albert P. Kent*

Guardian: Appointment under jurisdiction of: *April 1909 "Rosa A."*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Ordn. 12</i>	<i>15 March</i>	<i>1907</i>	<i>10 Feb 1909</i>	<i>Rosa A. Strouse</i>	<i>15 Mar 1907</i>	<i>11 Apr 1913</i>
<i>Ordn. 12</i>	<i>15 March</i>	<i>1907</i>	<i>Oct 8 1910</i>	<i>Albert P. Kent</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>7 Sep 1916</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: *SEP 28 1916*

Remarks: *Letting in on the 10th of Feb 1909*  
*Pr. E. 21<sup>st</sup> Mich Inf Vol.*

Former Roll No. *1419* 6-578

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kent, Albert F.*

Certificate No. *447,493* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb 6 1907*

Service: *Prin. Musc., 4 Reg't N.H.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 12</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>March, '07</i>	<i>14 Oct, '07</i>				
<i>Inc. 15</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July, 1909</i>	<i>14 Aug, 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *1910 (Rm)* Buried: *APR 27 1911*

Remarks: *36 Boston St*  
*Lawrence House*

Former Roll No. *10* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: 6-641



NAME: <u>Albert Kent</u>					Certificate No. <u>675 138</u>														
Last paid to: <u>4 Mar 09</u> Rate: <u>12 + 42</u>					Remarks: <u>THE CIVIL WAR</u> <u>MINOR</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	23-24	11 42	1919.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2	27-24	11 42		2				2						
	3				3	9-24	17 42		3				3						
	4				4	12-24	11 42		4				4						
	1				1	14-24	10 42		1				1						
1908.	2			1912.	2	19-24	19 42	1920.	2			1928.	2						
	3				3	17-24	25 43		3				3						
	4				4	11-24	GROUP 3		4				4						
	1				1	15-24			1				1						
1909.	2			1913.	2	30-24		1921.	2			1929.	2						
	3				3	9-24			3				3						
	4				4	15-14	47		4				4						
	1				1	18-24	42		1				1						
1910.	2			1914.	2	15-24	42	1922.	2			1930.	2						
	3				3	15-24	42		3				3						
	4				4	10-24	42		4				4						

NAME: <u>Albert F. Kent</u>					Certificate No. <u>15265</u>														
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept. 07 @ 8</u> Rate: <u>12 15</u>					Remarks: <u>5</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2				2				2						
	3	10/31	23 73		3		GROUP 3		3				3						
	4		33		4				4				4						
	1		9		1				1				1						
1908.	2		6	1912.	2			1920.	2			1928.	2						
	3		10		3				3				3						
	4		9		4				4				4						
	1		11		1				1				1						
1909.	2		12	1913.	2			1921.	2			1929.	2						
	3		9 39 40		3				3				3						
	4		8 45		4				4				4						
	1		8		1				1				1						
1910.	2		8	1914.	2			1922.	2			1930.	2						
	3		8 45		3				3				3						
	4		GROUP 3		4				4				4						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Alvin Alexander M*

Certificate No. *446423* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *General Law*

Service: *Apr 16 15' Ill. V. S.*

Disability: *15'*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15'</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>May 9/10</i>	<i>June 19/10</i>				

Fee: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *11 Nov 12* Bureau notified: *JAN 1 1912*

Remarks: *Accused on data 7/12*

Former Roll No. *58* *JUNE 27, 1904* Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Alvin Alexander M* **ACT MAY 11, 1912. 18478**

Certificate No. *1109601* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *General Law*

Service: *1st H 29 Iowa Inf.*

Disability: *All fingers & respiratory organs.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>17</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 1890</i>	<i>21 Apr 1891</i>				
<i>19</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>July 9/12</i>	<i>25 Dec 9/13</i>				

Fee: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *11 Nov 12* Bureau notified: *11 Nov 12*

Remarks: *Payable to Mrs. J. Kent*

Former Roll No. *12-766* Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681





NAME: *Kent Alfred* SPECIAL ACT. 2705<sup>1)</sup>

Certificate No. *437-571* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *2" Lt. H. & 1" Lt. & Reg't Coon. 3 Mich. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>One</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>16 Apr. 1904</i>	<i>30 Apr. 1904</i>				
<i>Same</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>27 May 1913</i>	<i>13 June 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 9. 1915* Bureau notified: **NOV 27 1915 3-1081**

Remarks: *474 2nd Ave. Salt Lake City, Utah.*  
*Nov. 9. 1915 Reimbursement order dated MAR 7 1916*  
*Edith Kent M<sup>rs</sup> Millin - 8 Hill Apts. 3<sup>rd</sup> Ave.*

Former Roll No. *MAR 11 1916* Home: *Salt Lake City, Utah-681*

NAME: *Kent Alice* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *713049* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *James Kent*

Service: *Pri 6. 9 A. I. V. D.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>One</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 June 1910</i>	<i>7 Dec 910</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Laura Kent*

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 9-1918* Bureau notified: **FEB 11 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: <i>Alfred Kent</i>				Certificate No. <i>437.571</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 50</i>				Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	90
	2				2	8	90
	3				3	8	90
	4				4	11	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	90
	2	10	90		2	7	90
	3	7	90		3	7	154
	4	8	90		4	4	150
1909.	1	6	90	1913.	1	4	
	2	9	90		2	4	
	3	7	90		3	4	
	4	13	90		4	4	150
1910.	1	11	90	1914.	1	4	150
	2	1	90		2	4	150
	3	7	90		3	4	150
	4	8	90		4	4	150

**DEAD**  
*CK 9374407 Cancelled*  
**REIMBURSEMENT.**  
**GROUP 3**

NAME: <i>Allice Kent</i>				Certificate No. <i>713049</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36
	2				2	12	36
	3				3	8	36
	4				4	9	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36
	2				2	19	36
	3				3	9	36
	4				4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36

**GROUP 2**  
**48.13**  
*12/19 50 82*



NAME: <i>Sgt. Allen A.</i>				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. <i>391023</i>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>		
Name of Soldier: <i>Sgt. Allen A.</i>						
Service: <i>1st Inf. Div.</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>19 Apr. 1920</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			<i>1 31</i>	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA KANSAS</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						
6-679						

NAME				(3-P. A. 1a)			
Certificate No. <i>Sgt. Allen A.</i>							
Service		<b>ARMY INVALID</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>			
Disability		<i>391023</i>					
		<i>P t D 18 Mich Inf</i>					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-672			
	50	May 1, 1920		HOMES—Admitted			
				Discharged			
Inc	72	Sept 5, 1923 <sup>R</sup>	Dec 8, 1923	Died <i>May 27, 1929</i>   Reported <b>AUG 19 1929</b>			
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <span>DEC 20 1923</span> <span><i>Remar</i></span> </div>							





NAME: *Kent Allen A.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *391.023* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Service: *Pr D. 16 Truck & I* THE CIVIL WAR  
 Disability: *Chronic & dis rest, & piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>6 Feb 07</i>	<i>16 Oct 07</i>				
<i>Prs.</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>July 12, 1918</i>	<i>Oct. 21, 1918</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14 295 DEC 3-1918* Home: *10434* 6-681

NAME: *Kent, Alma* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *605960* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Service: *Pr 1 "G" Sa 968* ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~  
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>20</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>Dec 1911</del>	<del>Dec 1911</del>	<i>30</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>9 Oct 1912</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 1918</i>		
				<i>72</i>	<i>Dec. 21, 1920</i>	<i>Mar 19, 1921</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *May 9 1921* Bureau notified: *JUN 4 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *72 JUN 27 1890* Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>Allen A Kent</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>391023</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <del>27</del> <i>32</i> <b>50</b>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	72	1915.	1	4	96	1919.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	72		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	72		3	4	96		3	4			3		
	4				4	7	72		4	4	96		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	12	72		2	4	72		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	7	72		3	4	72		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	4	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.	
	2	8	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	150		2	Payment Car	
	3	9	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	150		3		
	4	8	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	7	72	1914.	1		72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	8	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	150		2		
	3	8	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	150		3		
	4	7	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	150		4		

NAME: <i>Alma Kent</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>605960</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>15</del> <i>20</i> <del>30</del> <i>40</i> <b>72</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</b>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	
	2				2				2	4	120		2				2	
	3				3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3	
	4	8			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	57.33	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	
	2				2				2	4	120		2				2	
	3	10			3	20	19/22		3	4	151		3				3	
	4				4				4	4	150		4				4	
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	15	1925.	1	
	2	11			2				2	4	150		2				2	
	3	11			3	4	90		3	4	150		3	GROUP 2			3	
	4	11			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4	
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	
	2	12			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2	
	3	11			3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3	
	4				4	4	120		4	4	150		4				4	

PAYEE

*Kent Alvah M.*  
*1100 \$54*

FILE No.

FILE No.

*2 cords*

# CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Room 520 - Dunn</i>	<i>Oct. 21-37</i>	<i>ER</i>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:

*Kent Alvina*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

1707

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

*651 345*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

*Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier:

*William R*

Service:

*P. E 26 Ind Inf*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 May 1908</i>	<i>13 July 1908</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						

Transferred from:

*DES MOINES*

Transferred to:

*Valle City*  
*Nebr*

Died:

bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



PAYEE .....

FILE No. ....

FILE No. ....

# CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:

*Alvina Kent*

Certificate No.

*651345-*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*12 30 JUL 24 1908 20<sup>00</sup> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

*W*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11	1911. 1 11	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1
2 11	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3 11	3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4	3
4 11	4 11	4 4 36	4 4	4 12 4 30	4
1 11	1 11	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1
2 11	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3 11 20	3 13	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 3	3
4 11 36	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1 11 39	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 1	1
2 12	2	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 2	2
3 12	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 3	3
4 12	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1 12	1 4 36	1 4 74.13	1 4 90	1 1	1
2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2	2
3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3	3
4 11	4 4 36	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4	4

NAME: *Kent, Amos W* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1117599* ARMY INVALID. Law: *191.690*  
 Service: *Pt. 7C-135-012* ~~ACT FEB 6, '07~~  
 Disability: *100*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	16 May 07	29 Jan 08	Inc.	18	May 14-1915	
Reis.	15	23 May 12	40 Nov 12		21	May 14-1920	June 16-1915

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *579 Crittenden Toledo O*

Died: *June 12 1915* Bureau notified: *JUN 25 1915 3-1081*

Remarks: *W Died June 12 1915 Accrued order dated SEP 30 1915*

Former Roll No. *1842-OCT 11 1915 ORIGINAL* Home: *519 Crittenden Ave. Toledo, O.*

6-081

NAME: *Kent Angeline* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *H28.364* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*  
 Name of Soldier: *Harrison 30 Sherman St. Auburn. NY* *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*  
 Service: *Artificer E 3 NY T L A*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	12	15 May 1896	25 July 1896			
		19 APRIL 1908	ACT 12 APRIL 19			

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to: *4512*

Died: *11 Apr. 11* Bureau notified: *12 Sept. 11-*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-079



NAME: <i>Amos V. Kent</i>				Date of May 11, 1911				Certificate No. <i>1117599</i>							
Last paid to: <i>18</i>				Rate: <i>1 - 18</i>				Remarks: <i>191, 690</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	45 ✓	1919.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	45 ✓		2		
	3				3	12	36		3		DEAD		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	10 23/5	7 40		4		
	1	7	49.20		1	11	36		1		W		1		
1908.	2	9	36	1912.	2		36	1916.	2		GROUP 3	1920.	2		Inc.
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
	1	11	36		1	4	45		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	11	36		3	4	45		3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4				4		
	1	11	36		1	4	45		1				1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2		45	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	10	36		3	4	45		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	45		4				4		

NAME: <i>Angeline Kent</i>				Certificate No. <i>428369</i>											
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 1		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	8	24		1				1				1		
1908.	2	8		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	8	34		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4		
	1	7			1				1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4		
	1	7			1				1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	7			3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 6)

Kent, Anna

Certificate No.

19597

NAVY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor

Thomas R.

Service

Seaman--Cincinnati

## ISSUES

## MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	Dec 26, 1924					
Reported	JAN 6 1925					

Remarks:



ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918,  
GROUP 2

[illegible]

NAME		Kent, Annie E		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		603654		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier		William		SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR -WIDOW Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Pt B 3 Ills V Cav		0-6574	
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
	50	MARCH 4, 1927	MAY 6 1927		
Died					
Reported					
Remarks:					

NAME:		Kent Ann E.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		677.500		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier:		Melvin P. Kent		Law:	
Service:		Capt A-5th Inf			
ISSUES				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
1st	14	Jan 1919	27 Mar. 1919		
Fees:					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:				Bureau notified:	
Remarks:					
Death reported by Mrs. William Kent					
Former Roll No.					



NAME ANNIE E KENT

SPECIAL ACT.

CIVIL WAR - WIDOW

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

603654

20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916

GROUP - 2

RATE—	30				50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
8-8674													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Annie E. Kent

Certificate No.

677-700

Last paid to:

Rate:

1.2

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 8 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 15 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 11 36	4	4	4	4
1	1 11 36	1	1	1	1
1908. 2	2 10 36	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
3	3 9 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 11 36	4	4	4	4
1	1 4 36	1	1	1	1
1909. 2 6 32	2 4 CONCORD	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3 13 36	3 4 Canceled	3	3	3	3
4 8 36	4 GROIT 1	4	4	4	4
1 7 36	1	1	1	1	1
1910. 2 8 36	2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 5 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 6 36	4	4	4	4	4

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Kent Ann V

Certificate No.

910301

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier:

Josiah P.

Service:

Private Co. A, 133d Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COM. COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Sept. 12, 1921	Feb. 17, 1922			

Fees:

\$10 E. P. Bartlett MAR 9 1922

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 24 1922

6-579



NAME:

Ann V. Kent

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No.

910301

Last paid to:

Rate.

30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922									

9 4 60

10 4 30

11 4

12 4 30

1 4 30

2 4 30

3

1 4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

NAME:

Kent, Anna

(3-P. A. 6.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

584

Certificate No.

19597

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Name of Sailor:

Thomas R.

Service:

Seaman Cincinnati

72

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Nov 1 1907	June 24 1908			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

55

6-676



NAME: 584

Anna Kent

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

19597

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate:

~~12~~ 20 25 30

Remarks:

~~NOT PAID APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36 2 36 3 36 4 36	1911. 1 3/3 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1915. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1919. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1923. 1 4 30 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 4 30	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 36 2 36 3 36 4 36	1912. 1 5 36 2 4 36 3 9 36 4 4 36	1916. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1920. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 80	1924. 1 4 30 2 4 30 3 4 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 36 2 36 3 36 4 36	1913. 1 4 36 2 4 3 4 4 4	1917. 1 4 60 2 4 60 3 4 60 4 4 60	1921. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 5 36 2 9 36 3 4 36 4 7 36	1914. 1 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 36	1918. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1922. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

NAME: *Kent, Anna* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *388.304* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1920*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Co. 722 U.S.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	30	MAY 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>403</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Kent, Anna M* 45 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *388.304* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Co. 722 U.S.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
8		Feb 1-1893	Jan 9-1894			
12		APRIL 19, 1908.				
Fees:						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>1/31/12</i> P.M.				Bureau notified: APR 22 1912		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>20</i>						

6-679



NAME: <u>1900-1901</u>					Certificate No. <u>1900-1901</u>																	
Last paid to: <u>Rate: = 25</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> <u>APR 10 1908</u>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30			
	2				2	11				2	4		36	2	4		75	2	10	4	30	
	3				3	11				3	4		36	3	4		75	3	11	4	30	
	4				4	11				4	4		36	4	4		75	4	12	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30			
	2				2	13				2	4		36	2	4		75	2	2	4	30	
	3				3	13				3	4		36	3	4		90.50	3	3	4	30	
	4				4	13				4	4		36	4	4		90	4	1	4	30	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90			
	2				2	4				2	4		36	2	4		90	2	2	4	90	
	3				3	4				3	4		36	3	4		90	3	3	4	90	
	4				4	4	36				4		4	36	4		4	90	4	4	90	
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90			
	2	11			2		36				2		4	75	2		4	90	2	2	4	90
	3	11			3	4	36				3		4	75	3		4	90	3	3	4	90
	4	11			4	4	36				4		4	75	4		4	90	4	4	90	

NAME: 45 Anna McKent					Certificate No. 388.304																		
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12		Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	86	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	86		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	80		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	80		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 2		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	30		4				4				4				4				4		





NAME: <i>Anna M Kent</i>					Certificate No. <i>651480</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
				<b>GROUP 2</b>																			
1907.	1			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
	2				3				3				3				3						
	3				4				4				4				4						
	4				1				1				1				1						
1908.	1			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	2				3				3				3				3						
	3				4				4				4				4						
	4				1				1				1				1						
1909.	1			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	2				3				3				3				3						
	3				4				4				4				4						
	4				1				1				1				1						
1910.	1			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	2				3				3				3				3						
	3				4				4				4				4						
	4				1				1				1				1						

NAME: <i>Anna M Kent</i>					Certificate No. <i>651480</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
	2				3				3				3				3						
	3				4				4				4				4						
	4				1				1				1				1						
1908.	1			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	2				3				3				3				3						
	3				4				4				4				4						
	4				1				1				1				1						
1909.	1			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	2				3				3				3				3						
	3				4				4				4				4						
	4				1				1				1				1						
1910.	1			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	2				3				3				3				3						
	3				4				4				4				4						
	4				1				1				1				1						

NAME: *Kent Arthur C.* DEAD-REPT'D OCT 2 1908 (3-P. A. 1.) 19468  $\frac{1}{2}$

Certificate No. *207906* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Lt. C. 3 His. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	<i>21 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>APR 23 1907</i>				
Acc'd			<i>Oct 20 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: DEAD-REPT'D Transferred to:

Died: *148 Nov 08* OCT 2 1908 Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Payable to Harriet Kent*

Former Roll No. *27-90 33062* Home:

NAME: *Kent Artimesia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *643,798* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19. 1908

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *POW 106 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	<i>18 Mar 1908</i>				
	12	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>11 May 1908</i>			
INC	20	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 22, 1917* Bureau notified: *APR 35 1908*

Remarks: *Check No. 4027047 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *14268* OCT 25 1916 6-679



NAME: <i>Arthur C. Kent</i>				DEAD-REPT'D OCT 2 1908				Certificate No. <i>207986</i>							
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12 15</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	<i>4/6 4 30</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 45</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 45</i>			4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>9 45</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>10 45</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>8 25</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>9/11 35</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<b>GROUP 1</b>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Artemesia Kent</i>				6544				Certificate No. <i>643798</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<b>13 HEO</b>		1915.	1	<b>4 36</b>		1919.	1		
	2				2	<b>4 36</b>			2				2		
	3				3	<b>4 36</b>			3				3		
	4				4	<b>88</b>			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<b>15 A M F</b>		1916.	1	<b>4 36</b>		1920.	1		
	2				2	<b>10 C G</b>			2	<b>4 36</b>			2		
	3	<b>JUL 1908</b>			3	<b>20 N D B</b>			3	<b>4 36</b>			3		
	4				4				4	<b>4 36</b>			4		
1909.	1	<b>14 FEB</b>		1913.	1	<b>4 L e</b>		1917.	1	<b>4 60</b>		1921.	1		
	2	<b>19 000</b>			2	<b>4</b>			2	<b>4 60</b>			2		
	3	<b>15 NDB</b>			3	<b>4</b>			3	<b>GROUP 1</b>			3		
	4				4	<b>4</b>			4				4		
1910.	1	<b>12 S. E. R</b>		1914.	1	<b>4 36</b>		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<b>24 A. M. F</b>			2	<b>4 36</b>			2				2		
	3				3	<b>4 36</b>			3				3		
	4				4	<b>4 36</b>			4				4		

NAME		Kent, Asenath L.		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.	717566	ARMY WIDOW		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		George F.			
Service		Pt G & D 9 Vt. V Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			ENDING
Died		May 18, 1923			
Reported		JUN 14 1923			
Remarks:					

NAME:		Kent Asenath L.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.	717-500	ARMY WIDOW.		Law:	Act of April 19, 1908
Name of Soldier:		George F. Kent			
Service:		Pt G & D 9 Vt. V Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			ENDING
Fees:		Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:		CONCORD		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

OCT 11 1918



NAME

ASENATH L. KENT,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

717566

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	4											
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	<del>4</del> 30.00											
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME:

Asepath L. Kent

Certificate No.

717566

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 20 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1 4 36
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 36
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 36
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 36
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 36
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 4 30	3 4 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 36
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 36
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 36
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 36
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1 4 74.87	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 36
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 36
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 36

NAME: *Kent Augusta C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *766518* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George C. Kent*

Service: *Pri 18 Mich. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 25-1913</i>	<i>NOV 7-1913</i>	
<i>INC. 20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>		

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 5-1916* Bureau notified: *NOV 15 1916*

Remarks: *Check No 20727 Dated 7/4/16 Canceled.*  
*Check No 83893 Dated 4/3/16 Canceled.*  
*217 Clay St*  
*Redlands, Cal*

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Kent Augustus* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1194402* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Chief Cook C. 3 W. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>July 6, 1920</i>	<i>Oct 22, 1921</i>	
<i>18</i>	<i>Feb 18, 1924</i>		
<i>24</i>	<i>Feb 18, 1930</i>		
<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 18, 1933</i>		

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *February 18, 1923* Bureau notified: *3-10-23* *MAR 2 1923*

Remarks: *East Main Street,*  
*Gettysburg, Ohio*

Former Roll No. *1021* Home:

*JUN 12 1923*



NAME: <i>Augusta C Kent</i>				Certificate No. <i>766518</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 20</i>			
				Remarks: <i>3rd of July 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 <i>4</i> 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2	2 <i>4</i> 36	2	2	2		
3	3	3 <i>4</i> 86	3	3	3		
4	4	4 <i>4</i> 36	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 <i>4</i> 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2	2 <i>4</i> 36	2	2	2		
3	3	3 <i>4</i> 36	3	3	3		
4	4	4 <del>4 36</del>	4	4	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 <i>GROUP 2</i>	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 <i>4</i>	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2	2	2 36	2	2	2		
3	3	3 <i>4</i> 36	3	3	3		
4	4	4 <i>4</i> 36	4	4	4		

NAME: <i>Augustus Kent</i>				Certificate No. <i>1174402</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1 <i>9 4 36</i>	1927. 1		
2	2	2	2	2 <i>10 4 12</i>	2		
3	3	3	3	3 <i>11 4 12</i>	3		
4	4	4	4	4 <i>12 4 12</i>	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1 <i>1 4 12</i>	1924. 1		
2	2	2	2	2 <i>2 4 12</i>	2		
3	3	3	3	3 <i>3 4 12</i>	3		
4	4	4	4	4 <i>4 4 12</i>	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1 <i>5 4 12</i>	1925. 1		
2	2	2	2	2 <i>6 4 12</i>	2		
3	3	3	3	3 <i>7 4 12</i>	3		
4	4	4	4	4 <i>8 4 12</i>	4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1 <i>9 4 12</i>	1926. 1		
2	2	2	2	2 <i>10 4 12</i>	2		
3	3	3	3	3 <i>11 4 12</i>	3		
4	4	4	4	4 <i>12 4 12</i>	4		

*GROUP 3 PAID TO DATE OF DEATH*

*11/16/20*

*2-180-084733*

NAME		Kent. Bella E		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		818307		Act May 23, 1928	
		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier		John A.			
Service		Pt D 153 Ills Inf			
6-5574					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
	40	JUNE 4 1923			
Died		Sept. 8, 1929.			
Reported		OCT 14 1929			
Remarks:					

NAME:		Kent Bella E.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Certificate No.		818.307		(3-P. A. 2)	
		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908	
Name of Soldier:		John A.			
Service:		Pvt D 153 <sup>rd</sup> Illinois Inf			
		ISSUES. MATED 1897		MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig 12		September 20, 1916	December 11, 1916		
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920			
Fees:		R B. Hostetler Gee \$ 10. JAN 27 1917			
Transferred from:		GROUP 1		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
JAN -3 1917 6-679					



NAME

BELLA E KENT

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

818307

GROUP 1

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	6-5374
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	<del>4 40</del>	CANCELLED					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 40							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 40							

NAME:

Bella E. Kent

Certificate No.

818307

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	35.50	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	27 41 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
						GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922					

6-681

NAME: Kent, Benjamin F SPECIAL ACT. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 363015 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P A 63 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	3 Oct 1906	27 Oct 1906	Reis	19	31 May 1912	26 Feb 1913
Reis	12		22 Jan 1913	Inc	30	Oct 25 1913	
				Inc	30	Oct 25 1918	JAN 17 1914
				Reissu	30	Feb 19 1914	MAR 9 1914

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Died: 3-888 Dec. 4, 1917 Bureau notified: 1-1-1918

Remarks: Check No. 5790475 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 27976 Home: JUL 3 1918

NAME: Kent, Benjamin P (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1136249 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P A 134 Ill Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	4 Mar 1907	28 Aug 1907	Reis	21	18 May 1912	1 Aug 1912
Inc	20	13 Dec 1911	29 Dec 1911	Inc	30	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	Feb 23 1921	AUG 6 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Aug 28, 1921 Bureau notified: SEP 15 1921

Remarks: Died Aug 28 1921 Accrued order dated NOV 8 1923

payable to widow Louise M. Kent Home: 6147 MESA Ave.

Former Roll No. 27977(a) Home: Los Angeles Calif.



NAME: Benjamin F Kent				3925				Certificate No. 363015									
Last paid to:				Rate: 12/9-25 30				Remarks: SPECIAL ACT 27976									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 N.T.	1	4 90	1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2				2	13 A.M.	2	4 90		2	GROUP 1		2			2	
	3				3	18	3	4 90		3			3			3	
	4				4		4	4 90		4			4			4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 NDB	1	4	1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2				2	12 NDB	2	4 90		2			2			2	
	3				3	19 SER	3	4 90		3			3			3	
	4				4		4	4 90		4			4			4	
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1	3/18 49 90	1	4 90	1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	14			2	4 57	2	4 90		2			2			2	
	3	13 SER			3	4	3	4 90		3			3			3	
	4				4	4	4	4 90		4			4			4	
1910.	1	12 A.M.		1914.	1	4 57	1	4 90	1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	13 A.M.F			2	4 75	2	4		2			2			2	
	3				3	4 90	3	24 61		3	TO DATE OF		3			3	
	4	11 A.M.			4	4 90	4			4			4			4	

NAME: Benjamin R Kent					11541					Certificate No. 1136249					
Last paid to:					Date:					Remarks:					
3 Mar 1907 incl 66 (ag)					15 Feb 21 30					72 ACT UP MAY 1, 1920					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 A.M.	63	1915.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2	7 H.E.H.	63		2	4	90		2		
	3	9/11	60 <sup>00</sup>		3	8 H.E.O.	63		3	4	90		3		
	4				4		63		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1	4	NT	1912.	1	8 H.E.H.	63	1916.	1		90	1934.	1		
	2	4	NDE		2	5 H.E.O.	63		2	4	90		2		
	3	6	NT		3	10 H.E.H.	63		3	4	132		3		
	4				4	5 H.E.H.	63		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	4	NT	1913.	1	4 L.H.L.	63	1917.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	6	H.E.H.		2	4	63		2	4	150		2		
	3	13	J.H.T.		3	4	63		3	4	150		3		
	4	4	NDE		4	4	63		4	4	215		4		
1910.	1	M.F.	4	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1		GROUP 1	1926.	1		
	2	4	H.E.O.		2	4	63		2				2		
	3	5	H.E.R.		3	4	63		3				3		
	4				4	4	97 <sup>20</sup>		4				4		

NAME: *Kent, Bessie A.* Civil War (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *711264* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Special Act.

Name of Soldier: *Henry W. Kent*

Service: *Colonel 17th Va. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Wid.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Apr. 1910</i>	<i>27 Apr. 1910</i>

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 18, 1917* Bureau notified: *APR 25 1917*

Check No. *3999831* Dated *APR 4 1917* Canceled.

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Kent, Bessie R.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *545.437* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Alonso D. Kent.*

Service: *P. G. 64 N. Y. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>23 Nov. 1901</i>	<i>3 Jan. 1903</i>
		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 23 1917* Bureau notified: *APR 18 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2801* NOV 27 1916 6-679





NAME: **Kent Betty** **DEAD** (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. **289275** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: **Simon Kent**

Service: **Pvt F 2 Pa H A**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	24 July 1890	22 Apr 1891			
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: **Jan 16 1917** Bureau notified: **MAR 16 1917**

Remarks: **Dated 1-16-17 Car**

Former Roll No. **8399 NOV 2 1916**

NAME: **Kent, Bridget** **83-K** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **705612** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Thomas W.**

Service: **Pr. B, 124" Pa.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	May 1910	July 11/10			
Dupl.	-	-	Jan 17/11.			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: **Feb 16 1918** Bureau notified: **APR 3 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.





NAME: *Kent Barry* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1093152* ARMY INVALID. *Act of May 11, 1912*  
 Service: *Oct 12-143 74 V.S.*  
 Disability: *6*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>78</i>	<i>1007</i>	<i>AUG 21 1907</i>	<i>Inc. 30</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Oct 10, 1913</i>	<i>June 6, 1914</i>
<i>Inc 15 12</i>	<i>Oct 08</i>	<i>1 Oct 10</i>				<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis 24</i>				<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 1 1921* Bureau notified: *AUG 18 1921*

Remarks: *George A. Jaycox Com. #3090*  
*Sabine St. Sullivan Co St. Y. 3/21*

Certificate of Guardianship filed.  
 Former Roll No. *Com 3207* Home: *Alameda St. 1250-1214*

NAME: *Kent Carrie* (S-P. A. 4.) *1284*

Certificate No. *446 284* ARMY DEPENDENT. *WAR WIDOWS & DEPENDENTS*

Name of Soldier: *George Kent*

Service: *Po H 34 74 V.S.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>0</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Oct 1898</i>	<i>25 July 1900</i>				
		<i>20 SEP 1-1907</i>					

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: ☒ Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14 5* Home:



NAME: <i>Burr S Kent</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1093.152</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17 15 24 30</i>				Remarks: <i>50 CT MAY 11, 1912</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1	4	90.	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	
	2				2	4	45		2	4	120		2					
	3	9/9	10 40		3	10	45		3	4	90		3					
	4	13	36		4	11	45		4	4	90		4					
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	10	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	
	2		36		2	8	45		2	4	120		2					
	3	12	36		3	9/13	72		3	4	151		3					
	4	10	36		4	14	72		4	4	150		4					
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1		72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	
	2	7	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2					
	3	7	36		3	4	72		3	4	90		3					
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	90		4					
1910.	1	16	85 20	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	2	75		2	25	72		2	4	90		2					
	3	8	75		3	4	90		3	4	108		3					
	4	10	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4					

NAME: <i>Carrie Kent</i>				DEPENDENT				Certificate No. <i>476 884</i>										
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12 20</i>				Remarks: <i>MOTHER</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2					
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3					
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4					
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2					
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3					
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4					
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1	
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2					
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3					
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4					
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1	
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2					
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3					
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4					

NAME: *Kent Catharine* (3-P. A. 2) **2119**

Certificate No. *244 445* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Crastus*

Service: *Pri G3 Iowa Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mar 1886</i>	<i>29 May 1888</i>	<i>Reimbursement order dated Apr. 10, 1914</i>		
				<i>Payable to Jesse M. Thayer</i>		
				<i>Post Office Milton, Iowa</i>		
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Des Moines</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug 29 1913</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 11 1913</i>		
Remarks: <i>2613674</i>				<i>Milton Iowa</i>		
<i>2</i>				<i>Iowa</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>702</i>				<b>APR 30 1914</b> 6-679		

NAME: *Kent, Catharine E* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *507150* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *David H*

Service: *Pt B 36 Ohio V Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died						
Reported						
Remarks: <i>MAR 10 1924</i>						



NAME: <i>Catharine Kent</i>					Certificate No. <i>244 445</i>														
Last paid to: <i>1 APR 1908</i> Rate: <i>1/2</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>11</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>11</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>11</i>			4				4				4		
	1				1	<i>11</i>			1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	<i>11</i>		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	<i>15</i>	<i>88</i>		3	<i>13</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>11</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>11</i>			1	<i>4</i>			1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	<i>4</i>		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	<i>12</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>12</i>			4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>12</i>																	
1910.	2	<i>11</i>		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	<i>11</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>			4	<i>GROUP 1</i>			4				4				4		

*To date of death.*

NAME		CATHARINE E KENT											
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees		507150											
		<b>GROUP 3</b>											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		6-5574											
JANUARY	4 30												
FEBRUARY	4 30												
MARCH	<del>4 30</del>												
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Kent Catharine E.*

Certificate No. *507,150* ARMY WIDOW: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *David N.*

Service: *Ar B 36 " O W*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 4 Jan'y 1900</i>	<i>8 Feb'y 1901</i>	<i>Ine 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>65</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Kent, Celestia A.*

Certificate No. *627588* ARMY WIDOW: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *John W*

Service: *Pt & Corp G 10 Ks V Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died: <i>June 6 - 23</i>						
Reported: <i>16 10 1923</i>						
Remarks:						

6-6574



NAME: <i>Catharine E Kent</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW <i>905-5-87, 150</i>				Certificate No. <i>5-87, 150</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1 1908</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	80	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	38		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1				1	8	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	30
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	9			1				1	4	36		1	4	90		1	4	30
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	30
	3	10	36		3	4	86		3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61 <sup>13</sup>		4	4	90		4	4	30
1910.	1	10	70		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1	4	30
	2		36		2	4			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	30
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	30
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	30

NAME: <i>CELESTIA A KENT</i>		Certificate No. <i>627588</i>		Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees		GROUP 2											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL <i>4 80</i>													
MAY <i>4 80</i>													
JUNE <i>4 30</i>													
JULY <i>4 30</i> CHECK CANCELED													
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

NAME: *Kent, Cecilia A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *63355* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Kent, John W*

Service: *Chickasaw 10" 73 8 d*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>11/1/08</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *751* 6-679

NAME: Kent Chandler J. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1206260 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: pvt M 22nd Kans. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Aug 3 1922	Sept 18 1922				

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>Celestia A Kent</i>										Certificate No. <i>627588</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12-25-30</i>		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	21			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	24			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	11			2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	11			4	4			4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID  
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: CHANDLER J. KENT										Certificate No. 1208260									
Last paid to:				Rate: 12		Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. & Co.  
Payment Card.

NAME: *Scout Charles A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *219944* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pvt F 211 Pa Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>14 Sept 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Jan 21 1921</i>	<i>JUN 3 1921</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Died: *July 19 1921* Accrued order dated: *OCT 29 1921*

Remarks: *Transferred to: Sarah Scout payable to widow*

Bureau notified: *AUG 18 1921* *396- 16th St. Conneaut, Ohio*

Former Roll No. *92* Home: *NOV 4 1921* 6-681

NAME: *Scout Charles A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *219944* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pvt F 211 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>13 Oct 1908</i>	<i>3 Nov 1908</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>11 May 1910</i>	<i>4 June 1910</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>23 Aug 1911</i>	<i>2 Sept 1911</i>				

Fees: *Joseph H Hunter #2 11/10/10* *Joseph H Hunter #2 21 3/11*

Transferred from: *Joseph H Hunter #2 Pa 7/110* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5.3* Home: *Conneaut O* 6-681



NAME: <u>Charles A. Kent</u>					Certificate No. <u>219944</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>7/4/1912-24</u>			Rate: <u>30 32 30</u>		Remarks: <u>72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1929</u>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	96		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	96		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	96		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	96		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	133 80		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	150		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	150		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	150		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	150		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	97 60		4				4						

NAME: <u>Charles A. Kent</u>					Certificate No. <u>219944</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>14 00 - 12</u>			Rate: <u>24</u>		Remarks: <u>GROUP 1</u>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kent, Charles A.*

Certificate No. *219944* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *1st. 5 211 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>13 Nov. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *100 A. 2* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kent, Charles A* ACT MAY 11, 1912 *2710*

Certificate No. *688759* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pr. Co. C. 3 Minn. V. Inf*

Disability: *Total deafness of rt ear impaired hearing of resultg in*  
*slight deafness of left ear.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>2 June 1897</i>	<i>1 Sept 1897</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>Oct. 15 1918</i>	<i>Nov. 5 1918</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 7 1920* Bureau notified: *JAN 31 1920*

Remarks: *Lopez Wash.*

Died: *Jan 7 1920* Accrued order dated *APR 7 1920*

Payable to widow: *Lopez Wash.*

Former Roll No. *191891/5* Home: *3844/15* *APR 17 1920* ORIGINAL

6-681



NAME <u>Charles A. Kent</u>				Certificate No. <u>219044</u>															
Last paid to: <u>10/4/07 - 10</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>11/21/33</u>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<u>13</u>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<u>7</u>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>3</u>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>7</u>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<u>8</u>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<u>3</u>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>8</u>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>6</u>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>GROUP 1</u>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME <u>Charles A. Kent</u>				Certificate No. <u>688759</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>20 38</u>				Remarks: <u>CIVIL WAR</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<u>10 60</u>		1915.	1	<u>4 60</u>		1919.	1	<u>4 114</u>	
	2				2	<u>12 60</u>			2	<u>4 114</u>			2		
	3				3	<u>8 60</u>			3	<u>4 114</u>			3		
	4	<u>11 60</u>			4	<u>60</u>			4	<u>4 114</u>			4		
1908.	1	<u>16 60</u>		1912.	1	<u>9 60</u>		1916.	1	<u>4 60</u>		1920.	1	<u>DEAD</u>	
	2	<u>12 60</u>			2	<u>11 60</u>			2	<u>4 60</u>			2	<u>5/11 43 76</u>	
	3	<u>9 60</u>			3	<u>10 60</u>			3	<u>4 60</u>			3	<u>76</u>	
	4	<u>14 60</u>			4	<u>4 60</u>			4	<u>60</u>			4	<u>GROUP 3</u>	
1909.	1	<u>11 60</u>		1913.	1	<u>4</u>		1917.	1	<u>4 60</u>		1921.	1		
	2	<u>11 60</u>			2	<u>4</u>			2	<u>4 60</u>			2		
	3	<u>11 60</u>			3	<u>4</u>			3	<u>4 60</u>			3		
	4	<u>13 60</u>			4	<u>60</u>			4	<u>4 60</u>			4		
1910.	1	<u>11 60</u>		1914.	1	<u>4 60</u>		1918.	1	<u>4 60</u>		1922.	1		
	2	<u>10 60</u>			2	<u>4 60</u>			2	<u>4 60</u>			2		
	3	<u>10 60</u>			3	<u>4 60</u>			3	<u>4 60</u>			3		
	4	<u>12 60</u>			4	<u>4 60</u>			4	<u>4 60</u>			4		

6-681

NAME: *Kent, Charles A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1034809* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *O R 19 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Mar 1907</i>	<i>23 Nov 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 6 - 1907* Bureau notified: *Feb 6 - 1907* *in card of 1st Feb 1907*

Remarks: *Accd dated May 2, 1910*  
*Widow Margaret*

Former Roll No. *28059(29)* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Kent, Charles E* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *232553* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt Sta 71 May 1897 to 16 VCR*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>5</del>	<del>1907</del>	<del>5 June 1907</del>	<del>45</del>	<del>5</del>	<del>June 1912</del>	
<del>12</del>	<del>5</del>	<del>1907</del>	<del>7 Sept 1907</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>July 1914</del>	<i>27 Mar 1913</i>
				<del>40</del>	<del>JUN 1912</del>		

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 12-1919* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *517* JUN 27 1890 Home:





NAME: *Kent Charles E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *924434* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *Pri - D 2 R. I. Val Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>5 Sep 1895</i>	<i>25 Jan 1897</i>	<i>Rein</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>8 June 1912</i>	<i>10 Apr 1913</i>
<i>1/2 Rein</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Mar 1911</i>	<i>13 Apr 1911</i>	<i>15 1/2</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Mar 1915</i>	
				<i>19</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Mar 1919</i>	
				<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Mar 1924</i>	

Transferred from: *Boston Mass 6/22 1912 to 6/20 1912*

Transferred to: *E. 7077 2nd Ar.*

Died: *Aug. 7, 1916.* SEP 23-1916 Death reported by P. M. at *Spokane Wash*

Remarks:

Died Aug. 7, 1916 Reimbursement order dated *FEB 26 1917*

Former Roll No. *1917* *Minnie J. Mahoney 2027 East 2nd Ave. Spokane Wash.*

NAME: *Kent Charles E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *924434* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pri. D. 2 R. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dep.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>5 Sept. 1895</i>	<i>5 Feb. 1901</i>				
<i>Rein</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>8 June 1912</i>	<i>10 Apr 1913</i>				

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *San F. June 22-12 or 6/20/12*

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *25.* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: *E. 2027-2 Ave. Spokane Wash.*





NAME: *Kent Charles E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *953045* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Regt. 58th Mass. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. *Act of May 11, 1912*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regt. 58</i>		<i>23 July 1912</i>	<i>20 May 1913</i>	<i>Regt. 58</i>		<i>3 July 1912</i>	<i>20 May 1913</i>
						<i>1630 104 June 1913</i>	
						<del><i>2130 114 1917</i></del>	
						<del><i>2130 114 1922</i></del>	
						<i>20 JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to: *38 June 14 1919*

Died: Bureau notified: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act June 27, 1890.* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Kent Charles E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *953045* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Regt. 58th Mass. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8. 22 Nov. 1890</i>	<i>5 June 1900</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *DEPOSED - HALLON - UNDER ACT OF 1890*

Former Roll No. *6051* Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>Charles H. Kent</i>										Certificate No. <i>953045</i>													
Last paid to: <i>May 4 1917</i>				Rate: <i>12-1450-16 2150-3078-50</i>		Remarks: <i>OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	9-4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	30		2	4	49.50		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	17	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	95-33		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	16	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	114		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	49.50	1920.	1	114	50	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	139-20		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	49.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo		1929.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3				3	5	inc. 83		3	5	52.83		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	96.80		4	4	150		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Charles H. Kent</i>										Certificate No. <i>953045</i>													
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	24		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

CONCORD  
DROTTED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1927.  
GROUP 1

NAME: <b>KENT, CHARLES L.</b>				(3-P. A. 4.)			
Certificate No. <b>923,490</b>		ARMY DEPENDENT.		Law: <b>SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR HELPLESS CHILD-</b>			
Name of Soldier: <b>Abraham Kent</b>							
Service: <b>Priv D, 42nd Ohio Inf.</b>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Orig</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>Sept 18, 1922</b>	<b>Nov 9, 1922</b>				<i>To continue during period of helplessness</i>
Fees: <b>NONE</b>							
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <b>Nov 1 1922</b>			

6-682

NAME: <i>Kent Charles N.</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>1031605</i>				ARMY INVALID.		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
Service: <i>Priv Co G 29 Me. V. Inf.</i>				<b>DEAD</b>		Law: <del>June 30, 1900.</del>	
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Issued</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 May 1914</i>	<i>Nov. 1914</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>May 1915</i>	<i>May 26 1915</i>				
		<i>16 Mar 15 1915</i>					
Fees: <i>20 Mar 15 1919</i> <i>24 Mar 15 1924</i>							
Transferred from: <b>Knoxville, Tenn.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>May 11 1915</i>				Bureau notified: <b>AUG 17 1918</b>			
Remarks:				Check No <i>2167298</i> Dated <i>8/4/16</i> Canceled.			
Former Roll No. <i>108</i>				Home:			

6-681





NAME		Kent, Charles W		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.	206 955	ARMY INVALID		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt D 137 Ill Inf				
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	0-6572
Inc	72	May 1, 1920	Jan. 14, 1925			
		Oct. 2, 1924 <sup>a</sup>				

Died *Aug 6 1927* | Reported *SEP 12 1927*  
 Remarks: *Chk #10005876-A dated 7/4/23 canceled.*  
*Ch,*  
 JAN 22 1925

NAME:		Kent, Charles W		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No.	206 955	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>GENERAL LAW</del>		
Service:	Pt D 137 Ill Inf		<del>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</del>			
Disability:	Ch dian & res rules & dis rect					

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	14	30 Nov 1892	22 May 1893	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Re 13	13	July 1, 1912		ISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE			Aug. 26-1922
X	15	May 1, 1914	Oct- 8, 1918				
	18	May 1, 1918					
Fees:	30 June 10 1918						

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.**
 Transferred to: **Group 2 to Group 3 SEP 18 1922**

Died:   
 Bureau notified:   
 Remarks: *\* Re 13 Deduct so as to give benefit of former rate.*  
*Check No. 4673,688-A dated Sept 4, 1922, for \$50- CANCELED*

Former Roll No. *108*
 Home: *Dis 9/27 1922*



Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	50	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		9	WH 30	4	72	4	72					
FEBRUARY		9	WH 9	4	72	4	72					
MARCH		8	WH 9	4	72	4	72					
APRIL		9	WH 8	4	72	4	72					
MAY	4	8	WH 4B	4	72	4	72					
JUNE	4 50	10	WH 4	4	72	4	72					
JULY	12 50	9	WH 4	4	72	4	72					
AUGUST	14	8	WH 4	4	72	4	72					
SEPTEMBER	10	9	WH 4	4	72	4	72					
OCTOBER	9	9	WH 4	4	72	4	72					
NOVEMBER	9	8	WH 4	4	72	4	72					
DECEMBER	8	9	WH 4	4	72	4	72					

NAME: <u>Charles W Kent</u>					ACT OF MAY 1 1920					MAY 1 1920					
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>30 50</u>					Remarks: <u>GENERAL LAW</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	42	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	15			2	4	42		2	4	90
	3				3	9			3		42		3	4	90
	4				4	15			4	4	42		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	42	1920.	1	4	90
	2				2	9			2	4	42		2	4	90
	3				3	10			3	4	42		3	4	152
	4				4	3			4	4	42		4	4	150
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	42	1921.	1	4	150
	2	7			2	4			2	4	42		2	4	150
	3	7			3				3	4	42		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4	42		4	4	42		4	4	150
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	42	1922.	1	4	150
	2	7			2	4	42		2	4	42		2	4	150
	3	9			3	4	42		3	4	42		3	4	150
	4	15			4	4	42		4	4	42		4	4	150

NAME: Kent Rogers (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 4416425 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: Cpl B 86 07-1

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC 74		7 June 05	6 July 05				
INC 84		20 May 11	110 Jan 11				

Fees: Nothing

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: April 19, 1916 Bureau notified: 1001 22 1916 by P. M. Rehmick

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 140 Home:  6-681

NAME: Kent Maria M (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 637.443 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Charles H Kent

Service: Co F 8th Co 1st Inf 163rd Br 2nd Battl 1st Reg

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		8-17 July 1907	Feb 1908			
		19 Apr 1908				
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: Nothing

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: Nov 8, 1922 Bureau notified: DEC 7 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2852 JAN 29 1917 6-679



NAME: <u>Picco Kent</u>					Certificate No. <u>446425</u>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>72</u>					Remarks: <u>192.925</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2						
	3				3	4	72		3						
	4				4	4	72		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2						
	3				3	12	72		3						
	4				4	4			4						
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1		72	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2						
	3	10	51		3	4	72		3						
	4				4				4						
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2						
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3						
	4	10			4	4	72		4						

NAME: <u>Maria M. Fort</u>					Certificate No. <u>637443</u>										
Last paid to: <u>APR to: 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>20</u>					Remarks: <u>OUT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75				
	4				4	4	88		4	4	75				
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75				
	3	10	34		3	4	36		3	4	85.50				
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90				
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	90				
	3	13	36		3	4	60		3	4	90				
	4	5	36		4	4	60		4	4	90				
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	90				
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	90				
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	90				

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922





NAME CLARE E KENT

Certificate No.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Fees

1185658

## GROUP 2

RATE—	12	12	12									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	<del>4</del>									
MARCH		4	<del>4</del>									
APRIL	4	4										
MAY	4	4										
JUNE	4	4										
JULY	4	4										
AUGUST	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4										

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CHECK  
CANCELED

2/18

NAME:

Clare E. Kent

Certificate No.

1185658

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	29 4 12	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	20 4 12	2		2	
3		3		3		3	11 4 12	3		3	
4		4		4		4	12 4 12	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 12	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	2 4 12	2		2	
3		3		3		3	3 4 12	3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 4 36	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 36	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 36	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 36	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 36	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 36	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 36	3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
						GROUP 2 PAID					
						TO AUG. 4, 1924					

Trans. to  
Payment Card.

NAME: **Kent Clarence E.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1197513** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt K 30th U S Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Sept 11 1920	Jan 17 1922				

Fees: **#20 Joseph H. Hunter** *2/12*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: **JAN 23 1922** 6-681

NAME: **Kent Clara A** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **905-660** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Premiss**

Service: **Asst Surg 174 N. Y. Inf.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	May 28. 1919	Oct 25. 1921			
	30	May 1. 1920				

Fees: **No fee.**

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died: **August 2, 1922** **3-10812** Bureau notified: **SEP 15 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **1521** 6-679





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kent Cornelia* **DE**

Certificate No. *800671* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 10, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *James Kent*

Service: *Pr (unassigned 13 U.S. Colored Inf)*

ISSUES. MINORS--\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Jan 4 - 1915</i>	<i>DEC 2 - 1915</i>			

*12/15* *W. J. Douglass*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 30 - 1916* Bureau notified: *MAY 17 1916*

Remarks: *Check No 609395 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *Veto Ala* *12/8* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kent, Cynthia*

Certificate No. *245,816* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Reason S. Kent.*

Service: *Pr. A. 140. Pa. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS--\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19. Mar. 1886</i>	<i>28 June. 1888</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2207* DEC - 4 1910



NAME: Cornelia Kent Certificate No. 800671

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 12 Remarks: ACT APRIL 12, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

0-681

NAME: Cynthia Kent Certificate No. 245.816

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Civil War.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	20		1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	88	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2	8			2	17			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	10			3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4	10			4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
	1	6			1	7			1	4	36		1				1	4	30
1908.	2	10		1912.	2			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30
	3	10			3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4	9			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
	1				1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90		1	4	30
1909.	2	9		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	89.67		4	4	90		4		
	1	10			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 3  
TO JUNE 4, 1920

NAME: <i>Robert L. ...</i>		18619 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>80424</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>Act June 27, 1890.</del>
Service: <i>Co. H 1st Ill Cav.</i>			Act February 6, 1907.
Disability:			ACT MAY 11, 1912 <del>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</del>

  

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reir 12</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Feb 1909</i>	<i>11 Mar 1909</i>
<i>Rets 13</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>22 June 1913</i>
Fees:			
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 8, 1907. <i>3/4/09</i>			
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>		Transferred to: <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>151</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Robert Dana</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>111157</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i> <del>ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.</del>
Service: <i>Co. D 11th Mass Inf.</i>			
Disability:			

  

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reir 12</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>May 23, 1912</i>	<i>May 29, 1916</i>
<i>REISSUE 15</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>MAY 23 1912</i>	<i>NOV 13 1912</i>
Inc. <i>50 May 1, 1900</i>			
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>AUGUSTA, ME.</i>		Transferred to: <i>32 Nov. 14, 1920</i>	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Deduct subsequent payments and thus recover Two dollars per month from May 23, 1912 to Nov 13, 1914; and also recover Four dollars per month, Nov 30, 1907 to Nov 13, 1910, all dates inclusive, erroneously paid on former issues. Recruit to correct and increase (5-29-16)</i>			



NAME: <i>Lozer H. Kent</i>					Certificate No. <i>841247</i>				
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>6 12 1350-1500</i>				
					Remarks: <i>50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 100
2		2	7	2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 94 73	2	4 50
3		3	11	3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 96	3	4 50
4		4	7	4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 96	4	4 50
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 50
2		2	8	2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 96	2	4 50
3		3	9	3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 133 80	3	4 50
4		4	7	4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 150	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.
2		2	4	2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 150	2	Payment Card
3		3	4	3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 150	3	
4		4	4	4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 150	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4	1918. 1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 150	2	
3		3	4	3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 150	3	
4		4	4	4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 150	4	
					GROUP 3 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				

NAME: <i>David Kent</i>					Certificate No. <i>111758</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 mo 1908</i>					Rate: <i>15 50 30 50</i>				
					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	9 46 <sup>50</sup> EH	1919. 1	13 90 EH	1923. 1	7 160 EH
2		2	6 36	2	11 46 <sup>50</sup> EH	2	12 90 EH	2	7 50 EH
3		3	5 36	3	15 46 <sup>50</sup> EH	3	13 90 EH	3	8 50 EH
4		4	4 36	4	13 46 <sup>50</sup> EH	4	12 90 EH	4	8 50 EH
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 36	1916. 1	13 46 <sup>50</sup> EH	1920. 1	13 90 EH	1924. 1	9 50 EH
2		2	11 36	2		2	12 90 EH	2	6 50 EH
3		3	5 36	3		3	13 172 EH	3	6 50 EH
4		4	11 58 T.H.	4		4	Inc. 15 EH	4	Trans. to Mo.
1909. 1		1913. 1	8 T.H.	1917. 1	2253/23 EH	1921. 1	12 150 EH	1925. 1	Payment Card
2		2	7 T.H.	2	46 <sup>50</sup> EH	2	13 150 EH	2	
3		3	11 T.H.	3	12 46 <sup>50</sup> EH	3	14 150 EH	3	
4		4	18 46 <sup>50</sup> T.H.	4	13 46 <sup>50</sup> EH	4	14 150 EH	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	11 46 <sup>50</sup> T.H.	1918. 1	14 46 <sup>50</sup> EH	1922. 1	8 150 EH	1926. 1	
2		2	12 46 <sup>50</sup> EH	2	16 87 <sup>10</sup> EH	2	7 150 EH	2	
3		3	11 46 <sup>50</sup> EH	3	14 90 EH	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	3	
4		4	10 46 <sup>50</sup> EH	4		4		4	

6586 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kent Daniel*

Certificate No. *326-643* ARMY INVALID. Law: **11599**  
**ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,**  
**ACT OF FEB 8, 1913**

Service: *Co. E. 25 Mich I. I.* 20683

Disability: *A*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class 15</i>		<i>25 Feb. 07</i>	<i>25 June 07</i>				
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>June 24, 1911</i>	<i>July 5, 1911</i>				
<i>Class 22</i>		<i>MAY 31-1912</i>	<i>FEB 14 1913</i>				

Fees: *A*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *March 26, 1914* Bureau notified: **JUN 22 1914** Death reported by P. M. at *Fep. Lake Mich*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *18.530 3.2* Home: **10510**

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Kent Daniel Ruffel*

Certificate No. *561-061* ARMY MINORS. Law: **THE CIVIL WAR**  
**MINOR.**

Service of Soldier: *Co. A. 145 Pa. V. Inf*

Guardian: *Nora A. and Elizabeth J. Cordelia A. Rostler*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Dec 03 Voucher*

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Class 12</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>May 90</i>	<i>3 Dec. 904</i>	<i>Julius D</i>	<i>15 May 01</i>	<i>17 May 01</i>
				<i>Nora A</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>14 Dec 03</i>
				<i>Elizabeth J</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>12 Oct 05</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Remark: *The share of Julius D. to be withheld until Edu shall be app. 3da - 606*  
*Shipped for funeral of Daniel D. Ruffel, Co. A. 145 Pa. V. Inf, Dec 3-04*

Former Roll No. *420*

6-678



NAME: <i>Daniel Kent</i>				Certificate No. <i>326.643</i>			
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 1907 @ <del>22</del> 22<sup>00</sup></i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 45	
	2				2	8 45	
	3	16	54.90		3	11 56 67	
	4	7	45		4	7 60	
1908.	1	7	45	1912.	1	8 60	
	2	6	45		2	7 60	
	3	9	45		3	7 60	
	4	8	45		4	4 60	
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	4 60	
	2	7	45		2	4 67 50	
	3	7	45		3	4 67 50	
	4	8	45		4	4 67 50	
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4 67 50	
	2	7	45		2	4 67 50	
	3	8	45		3	<b>DEAD.</b>	
	4	8	45		4	<b>GROUP 3</b>	

NAME: <i>Daniel Kent</i>				Certificate No. <i>361.061</i>			
Last paid to: <i>17 Oct 05 Incl Exp. 13712 + 0</i>				Remarks: <i>Gen of Nora A and Elizabeth J. pd to Exp</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<b>DEAD.</b>	
	2				2	<b>GROUP 3</b>	
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kent Daniel*

Certificate No. *1116581* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *C. K. 33" Ill. 958*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 Feb 1907</i>	<i>26 Mar 1907</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>22 July 1913</i>	<i>26 Sept 1913</i>
		<i>1917 May 1917</i>	<i>25 July 1917</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>" " 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *June 22 1916.* Bureau notified: *JUL 5 1916*

Remarks: *Died 6/22/1916. Agreed order dated 9/11/16.*

payable to widow *Laura*

Former Roll No. *1783 June 25 1890* Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kent David*

Certificate No. *659433* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~Act Feb 6 1907.~~

Service: *Mass. Pri. C. 1 Batt. H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev. 12</i>		<i>19 Feb 1907</i>	<i>18 May 1907</i>	<i>Inc. 24</i>		<i>Nov 10 - 1914</i>	
<i>Rev. 18</i>		<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>9 Oct. 1912</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>Nov 10 - 1919</i>	<i>Dec 1 - 1914</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *Oct. 16 1916.* Bureau notified: *3-888*

Remarks: *Oct 16 1916* **OCT 1 1917** *26 Arlington St. Newburyport. Mass.*

Former Roll No. *472* **ORIGINAL BOSTON, MASS.** Home: *mass*



NAME: Daniel Kent Certificate No. 1116581

Last paid to: Rate: 25 Remarks: ACT FEB. C, 1907.

**DEAD**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	75.	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	9/33			2	11			2	4	75		2				2		
	3	9			3	11			3	4	75		3				3		
	4	8			4	11			4	4	75		4				4		
					4	12													
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8			2	10			2	4	75		2				2		
	3	10			3	20			3	30	40 83		3				3		
	4				4	12			4		30		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	GROUP 2		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4 2 6			3				3				3		
	4	15			4	75			4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12			2	75			2	✓			2				2	2-775	
	3	11			3	4 75			3	Inc.			3				3	1 75	
	4				4	4 75			4				4				4	1 75	

NAME: David Kent Certificate No. 659,933

Last paid to: Rate: 24 Remarks: of May 11 1907

**DEAD**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 36		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	13	37 1		2	8			2	4	72		2				2		
	3	12			3	9			3	4	72		3				3		
	4	14	36.		4	8			4	4	72		4	Inc.			4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	10	36.		2	7			2	4	72		2				2		
	3	22			3	9 36. 20 40			3	4	72		3				3		
	4	12			4	14 54			4				4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	20			2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3	4			3	11 23 44 0			3				3		
	4	11			4	4 54			4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4 54		1918.	1	GROUP 3		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9			2	4 54			2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4 54			3				3				3		
	4	16			4	4 54			4				4				4		

NAME		Kent, David		ACT OF JULY 3, 1928	
Certificate No.		841738		ARMY. INVALID	
Service		Pt E 9 N J V Inf		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	AUG 4 1926					
Inc	72	July 1, 1927	Feb 7, 1928			March 8 1928	MAY 28 1928
				Remarks: 6417			

NAME: Kent David		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 841738		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: Ori E. 9 N. J. V. S.		Law: <del>Act of May 11, 1912</del> <del>Act June 27, 1920</del>	
Disability:			

  

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Ori	12	Dec 1 - 91	Jan 21 - 93		32	JUN 10 1918	
Res	15	July 8, 1914		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	19	Aug. 17, 1914	JUN 3 1913				
Fees:	22 50	" 17, 1919					

  

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

  

Former Roll No.

Home:



NAME DAVID KENT,

Certificate No.

841738

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65		72						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

NAME: David Kent

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

841738

Last paid up:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	9 4 50	1927. 1	
2		2	10 36	2	4 57	2	4 96	2	0 4 50	2	
3		3	9 36	3	4 57	3	4 96	3	11 4 50	3	
4		4	11 36	4	4 57	4	4 96	4	12 4 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
2		2	11 36	2	4 57	2	4 96	2	2 4 50	2	
3		3	19 36	3	4 57	3	4 151 <sup>80</sup>	3	3 4 50	3	
4		4	14 36	4	4 57	4	4 150	4	Trans. to Mo.	4	
1909. 1	3 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Payment Card	1	
2	2 36	2	4 36	2	4 57	2	4 150	2		2	
3	9 36	3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 57	3	4 150	3		3	
4	9 36	4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 57	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1	
2	9 36	2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 57	2	4 150	2		2	
3	9 36	3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3	80 <sup>40</sup>	3	4 150	3		3	
4	10 36	4	Inc. 55 <sup>48</sup>	4	4 96	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922	4		4	

Division of Veterans Administration Archives  
 Date April 8, 1946  
 Job #444-84

## PERMANENT WITHDRAWAL REQUEST AND RECEIPT.

The permanent withdrawal from the legal custody of the Archivist of the United States of the records described below is requested and receipt therefor is hereby acknowledged.

KENT, Delatus

SO 347 737

For M. L. Guenther  
 Room 636 Bay 20

Veterans Administration  
 (Agency)

(Its authorized representative)

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Kent Delea

Certificate No. 356603 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
 ACT OF JUNE 17, 1900.

Name of Soldier: Charles ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt 21 ny v War

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	12	25 July 1896	15 Dec 1892			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

6-679



NAME: Della Kent

Certificate No.

33-6603

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~12~~ 25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 8 24 2 9 3 8 34 4 20 36 1 11 2 9 3 27 4 15 1 14 2 18 3 27 4 7	1911. 1 11 36 2 10 3 18 4 9 1 11 2 2 3 9 4 7 1 4 2 4 3 4 4 4 1 4 2 4 3 4 4 4 1 4 30 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 38	1915. 1 4 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 1 4 74.13 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1919. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 83.50 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1923. 1 4 60 2 4 30 3 4 4 4 30 1 4 30 2 4 30 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

NAME: Kent, Dora A (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 599606 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Zechariah B. Kent ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Vet. Surg 22 Pa. Cav & 3 Pa. Prov. Cav

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC	25	APRIL 1905	2 Nov. 1905			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6 1917				
INC	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to:

Died: Mar 21, 1921 APR 20 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 74 A. J. OCT 26 1916 6-879

NAME Kent, Elger A (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 387898 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Sgt I 60 NY

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	Feb. 7, 1925			Jan 9 1925	
	72	Dec. 11, 1924					

Remarks:

FEB 18 1925



NAME: <u>Dora A. Kent</u>				Certificate No. <u>552606</u>			
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1903</u>				Rate: <u>12 20 30</u>			
				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	20	36
	2				2	21	36
	3				3	11	
	4				4	9	
	1				1	10	
1908.	2			1912.	2	10	
	3				3	8	
	4				4	10	
	1				1	11	
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	36
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1						

NAME: Kent Edgar A. ACT OF MAY 11, 1913 49141 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 357 898 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Service: Sgt. I 60 In. G. Inf. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability: Rheum + res dis heart, diarr + res dis rectum + dis of kidneys  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	17	Jan 1892	Mar. 1895	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	23	Mar 1910	April 1910				
Res B8		Aug 28 1918	Oct 25 1918				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 28188 Home:

6-681

NAME: Kent Edward ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 20903 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 586129 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Service: Cpl F 1st Cpl C 7 Ind Cav ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>Jan 14 91</del>	<del>27 May 91</del>		30	June 10, 1918	
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>MAY 1912</del>	<del>12 DEC 1912</del>		40	June 24, 1918	
Inc.	24	June 24, 1916	Sept 18, 1916	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:		20 June 24, 1921					

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 20903 Home:

6-681





NAME

Kent, Edward

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

586129

ARMY INVALID

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service

Corp F &amp; Corp C 7 Ind Cav

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES-Admitted

Discharged

6-2579

50

May 1, 1920

65

AUG 4, 1926

Died

Remarks:

May 22, 1928

Reported

JUN 14 1928

NAME:

Kent Edward B.

Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

200 951

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907~~

Service:

Pr. 25 or 24 yrs - 26 5 yrs

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Plus	15	Apr 11/17	DEC 9 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	20	14	24				
REISSUE	30	July 6, 1912	MAY 10 1913				
Fees:				Oct 3, 1918 Accepted order dated Jan 15/19			
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to: Widow Sarah Kent			
Died: 10/20/18-3-888-				Bureau notified: NOV 12 1918			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681



NAME EDWARD KENT

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

586129

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 60	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 66	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME

Edward B Kent

Certificate No.

200951

Last paid to:

Rate:

15 70 30 40

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	6 45	1	4 90.	1	13 80.	1		1	
2		2	8 45	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3		3	7 45	3	4 90	3	GROUP 2	3		3	
4	1/3 20 30	4	7 45	4	4 90	4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1	6 45	1	7 60	1	4 90	1		1		1	
2	5 75	2	8 60	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3	1 45	3	7 60	3	4 90	3		3		3	
4	5 45	4	6 60	4	4 90	4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1	8 45	1	4	1	4 90	1		1		1	
2	11 45	2	4	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3	3 45	3	4 90	3	4 90	3		3		3	
4	4 45	4	4 90	4	4 90	4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1	5 45	1	4 90	1	4 90	1		1		1	
2	5 45	2	4 90	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3	5 45	3	4 90	3	4 108	3		3		3	
4	5 45	4	4 90	4	4 120	4		4		4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Kent, Edward B.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

1 128 148

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt E 88 N Y Vol Inf

Disability

1 31

9-5271

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	72	Sept. 27, 1922				
Inc	90	Apr 25, 1927	June 17, 1927			JUL 7 1927
<p><i>Remarks:</i> <i>June 30, 1927</i></p> <p><i>OCT 26 1927</i></p>				<p><i>561 - 10 - 11 - 12 of</i></p>		

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912

Law:

~~ACT OF FEB 5, 1907~~

(3-P. A. 1.)

## ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
REISSUE	72	MAY 28 1912	JAN 20 1913	20	Nov 15-1913	Mch 10-1914	
				24	Nov 15-1917		
				35	JUN 10 1918		
<p>Transferred to: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</p>				<p>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</p> <p>" 72 Sept 27, 1922 Jan 26, 1923<sup>c</sup></p>			
<p>Remarks:</p>				<p>Bureau notified:</p>			
<p>Former Roll No.</p>				<p>Home:</p>			

6-661



NAME EDWARD B. KENT.

Certificate No. 1128146

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## GROUP 2

RATE—	72	90											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
												6-6571	
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CANCELED

DEAR

27.81

NAME:

16 Edward B. Kent

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~16 20 24~~ 35 50 72

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 60.	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 2	19 4 50		
2		2	6 36 ✓	2	4 60	2	4 105	2	10 4 50	1927. 2	
3		3	8 36	3	4 60	3	4 105	3	11 4 50	3	
4		4	9 36	4	4 60	4	4 105	4	12 4 50	4	
1 4/5 12 53		1	9 36	1	4 60	1	4 105	1	1 4 50	1	
1908. 2	6 36	1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 60	1920. 2	4 105	1924. 2	2 4 50 93 13	1928. 2	
3	2 36	3	8 36 ✓	3	4 60	3	4 151 50	3	3 4 72	3	
4	5 36	4	8 36 ✓	4	4 60	4	4 150	4	Trans. to Mo.	4	
1 11 30 ✓		1	4 32 80	1	4 60	1	4 1	1	Payment Card	1	
1909. 2	6 36	1913. 2	4 48 ✓	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
3	12 36	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 150	3		3	
4	6 36	4	4 48	4	4 60	4	4 150	4		4	
1	7 36	MAR 25	4 48 60	1 INC 70 53		1	4 150	1		1	
1910. 2	6 36 ✓	1914. 2	60	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
3	5 36	3	4 60	3	4 72 80	3	4 150	3		3	
4	5 36 ✓	4	4 60	4	4 105	4	4 105	4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG 4, 1922

6-681

NAME		Kent, Edward D.		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.	236,627	ARMY INVALID		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Service					
Disability	Pt A 2 Me Inf				

  

	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted  Discharged  Died Remarks: <i>Nov. 28 1923</i> <i>ck</i>	Repeated <b>DEC 7 - 1923</b>
		50	May 1, 1920			

NAME:		Kent, Edward D.		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	236,627	ARMY INVALID.		Law:	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 <del>Act Feb 8, 1907</del>
Service:	Pri, A, 2 me.				
Disability:					

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		28 Feb. '07	3 July '07	Inc.	30	Oct. 14. 1914	Nov. 28. 1914
Inc. 15		17 Feb. 1910	10 A. 1910		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis 23		31 May 1912	19 Feb. 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Buried notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
3 <sup>n. 1.</sup> BOSTON, MASS.							



Act of May 1, 1920

## Foes

GROUP 3

[illegible]

NAME: Edward G. Kernt					ACT OF MAY 17, 1912. 15420					Certificate No. 236,627									
Last paid to:			Rate:			Remarks:													
4 June, '07c			<del>11</del>			<del>30</del>			4050										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		945	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1927.	1		
	2				2		8		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3	13	42 <sup>40</sup>		3		8		3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4	10	36		4		7		4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2		6		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3	14			3		9		3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4	9			4		4		4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	45.73 <sup>00</sup>	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1929.	1		
	2	8			2		69		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	9			3		4		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4		4		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1930.	1		
	2	4			2		69		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3		4		3	4	118		3	4	150		3		
	4	8	44.70		4		14		4	4	120		4	4	150		4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kent Edward E.*

Certificate No. *145-451* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *Corpl A 111 My Vol. 801 University Ave.*

Disability: *Gsw rt hip res etc* *Syracuse, Ny*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>3 mar 83</i>	<i>29 June 83</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *30 May 12* Bureau notified: *2 Oct. 12* *5688*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kent Edward E.* **49147 26255**

Certificate No. *267096* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*

Service: *Sgt. E 18 His.*

Disability: *Dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>24</i>	<i>Oct 25-1905</i>	<i>Nov 18-1905</i>				
<i>Dis.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 22, 1912</i>	<i>Nov 13, 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 25, 1916* **APR 17 1916**

Remarks: *No 1282968 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.*

**26255**

Former Roll No. *27224* Home:

6-681





NAME: Kent Edwin A. 18683 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 331985 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Pri M9 Ill Car

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Revs</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>23 Feb 1907</u>	<u>14 Dec 1907</u>				
<u>Increase</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>18 July 1908</u>	<u>16 Mch, 1908</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: DEC 10 1909

Remarks: York Neb

Former Roll No. 18215 A Home:

6-681

NAME: Kent Elisabeth E. (3-P. A. 2.) 89216

Certificate No. 680169 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William E.

Service: Corpl. F. U. S. S. S.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>4 May 1908</u>	<u>27 Apr 1909</u>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 21, 1916 Bureau notified: APR 22 1916

Remarks: (Notice) Check No. 1390411 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled

Former Roll No. 6-679



NAME: Edwin H. Kent Certificate No. 331985

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 Rate: 15 20 FEB 5 1903 Remarks: 28 10 30/100 52 67

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<u>11 28 10</u>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<u>15 52 67</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>13 60</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>8 60</u>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<u>GROUP 1</u>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Elisabeth E. Kent Certificate No. 680169

Last paid to: 12 Rate: 12 Remarks: .

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<u>7 36</u>	1915.	1		<u>4 36</u>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<u>7 36</u>		2		<u>4 36</u>		2				2		
	3				3		<u>8 36</u>		3		<u>4 36</u>		3				3		
	4				4		<u>7 36</u>		4		<u>4 36</u>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<u>7 36</u>	1916.	1		<u>4 36</u>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<u>9 36</u>		2		<u>4 36</u>		2				2		
	3				3		<u>10 36</u>		3		<u>GROUP 1</u>		3				3		
	4				4		<u>10 36</u>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<u>15 132 00</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>14 36</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>14 36</u>		4		<u>4</u>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<u>11 36</u>	1914.	1		<u>4 36</u>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<u>11 36</u>		2		<u>4 36</u>		2				2				2		
	3		<u>14 36</u>		3		<u>4 36</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>7 36</u>		4		<u>4 36</u>		4				4				4		

NAME		Kent Eliza		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		611 882		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier		John		Act May 23, 1928	
Service		Pt F 86 Ind		Act of May 1, 1920	
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
	40 <sup>l</sup>	JUNE 4, 1920			
Died Jan. 5 - 1929					
Reported FEB 23 1929					
Remarks:					

NAME:		Kent Eliza		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		611 882		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 36942	
Name of Soldier:		John		Law: ACT OF AUGUST 12, 1908.	
Service:		P F 86 Ind			
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
INC. 12	20	19 APR 08	2 July 06		
INC. 25		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC. 30		OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Inc 30 May 1, 1920					
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:	
Died:				Bureau notified:	
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. 32517					



NAME ELIZA KENT

Certificate No.

611882

Fees

Act May 23, 1929

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 20	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME:

Eliza Kent

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

611882

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 9 4 30	1927. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	1924. 10 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	11 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 33	4 4 75	12 4 30	4
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 30	1 4 75	11 4 30	1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 30	2 4 75	12 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	13 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	14 4 30	4
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	15 4 30	1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	16 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	17 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	18 4 30	4
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	19 4 30	1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	20 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	21 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	22 4 30	4
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	23 4 30	1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	24 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	25 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	26 4 30	4
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	27 4 30	1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	28 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	29 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	30 4 30	4
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	31 4 30	1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	32 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	33 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	34 4 30	4
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	35 4 30	1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	36 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	37 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	38 4 30	4
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	39 4 30	1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	40 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	41 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	42 4 30	4
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	43 4 30	1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	44 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	45 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	46 4 30	4
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	47 4 30	1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	48 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	49 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	50 4 30	4
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	51 4 30	1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	52 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	53 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	54 4 30	4
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	55 4 30	1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	56 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	57 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	58 4 30	4
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	59 4 30	1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	60 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	61 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	62 4 30	4
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	63 4 30	1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	64 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	65 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	66 4 30	4
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	67 4 30	1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	68 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	69 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	70 4 30	4
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	71 4 30	1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	72 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	73 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	74 4 30	4
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	75 4 30	1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	76 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	77 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	78 4 30	4
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	79 4 30	1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	80 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	81 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	82 4 30	4
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	83 4 30	1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	84 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	85 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	86 4 30	4
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	87 4 30	1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	88 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	89 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	90 4 30	4
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	91 4 30	1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	92 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	93 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	94 4 30	4
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	95 4 30	1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	96 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	97 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	98 4 30	4
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	99 4 30	1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	100 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	101 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	102 4 30	4
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	103 4 30	1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	104 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	105 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	106 4 30	4
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	107 4 30	1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	108 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	109 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	110 4 30	4
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	111 4 30	1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	112 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	113 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	114 4 30	4
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	115 4 30	1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	116 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	117 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	118 4 30	4
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	119 4 30	1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	120 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	121 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	122 4 30	4
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	123 4 30	1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	124 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	125 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	126 4 30	4
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	127 4 30	1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	128 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	129 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	130 4 30	4
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	131 4 30	1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	132 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	133 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	134 4 30	4
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	135 4 30	1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	136 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	137 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	138 4 30	4
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	139 4 30	1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	140 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	141 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	142 4 30	4
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	143 4 30	1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	144 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	145 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	146 4 30	4
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	147 4 30	1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	148 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	149 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	150 4 30	4
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	151 4 30	1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	152 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	153 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	154 4 30	4
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	155 4 30	1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	156 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	157 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	158 4 30	4
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	159 4 30	1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	160 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	161 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	162 4 30	4
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	163 4 30	1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	164 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	165 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	166 4 30	4
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	167 4 30	1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	168 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	169 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	170 4 30	4
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	171 4 30	1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	172 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	173 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	174 4 30	4
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	175 4 30	1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	176 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	177 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	178 4 30	4
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	179 4 30	1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	180 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	181 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	182 4 30	4
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	183 4 30	1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	184 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	185 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	186 4 30	4
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	187 4 30	1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	188 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	189 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	190 4 30	4
1 4 36					

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

12

19 Apr. 1908

19 Apr. 1908

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Sep. 30-1908

Bureau notified:

NOV 16 1908

Remarks:

Check No 297312/ Dated 7/6

Canceled

Former Roll No.

1447

6-679



NAME: <i>Eliza J. Kent</i>					Certificate No. <i>521174</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>							
19 Apr. 1908												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	
	2				2	11			2	4	36	
	3				3	11			3	4	36	
	4				4	11			4	4	36	
1908.	1			1912.	1	12			1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	13			2	4	36	
	3				3	13			3	4	36	
	4				4	13			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4						
	2				2				1	GROUP 2		
	3				3	4			2			
	4				4	4	36		3			
1910.	1	15			1	4	36		4			
	2	11		1914.	2	1	36		1			
	3	10			3	4			2			
	4	11			4	4	36		3			
									4			

NAME

(3-P. A. 6)

Kent, Eliza L

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

10660

NAVY WIDOW

Law:

Name of Sailor

Henry

Service

Seaman USS Santee; Ohio &amp; Ida

6-5876

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died Feb. 24, 1929				Died 2/24/29		
Reported				Reported 6/13/29		
Remarks:				payable to Laura K. Arroyo P.R. 1- Box 252 Tyler, Texas.		

NAME:

Kent, Eliza L.

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

10660

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of June 27, 1920.

Name of Sailor:

Henry Kent.

Service:

Seaman USS Santee, Ohio &amp; Ida.

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	8	June 1894	8 June 1895			
Increase	12	Act April 10, 1906				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: Washington, D. C.				Transferred to:		
San Francisco,						
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 1503						



NAME ELIZA L. KENT,

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

10660

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 40</del>					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	28					
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: <i>Eliza L. Kent</i>					Certificate No. <i>10660</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>				
Rate: <i>25 30</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 23		1911. 1 11		1915. 1 4 36		1919. 1 4 75		1923. 2 9 4 90	
2 11		2 9		2 4 36		2 4 75		3 10 4 30	
3 11		3 9		3 4 36		3 4 75		4 11 4	
4 9		4 8		4 4 36		4 4 75		5 12 4	
1908. 1 9		1912. 1 9		1916. 1 4 36		1920. 1 4 75		1924. 3 1 4 30	
2 9 30.		2 10		2 4 36		2 4 75		4 2 4 30	
3 9		3 7		3 4 36		3 4 95.50		5 3 4 30	
4 9		4 7		4 4 36		4 4 80		6 4 4 30	
1909. 1 10		1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4 36		1921. 1 4 90		7 5 4 30	
2 9		2 4		2 4 36		2 4 80		8 6 4 30	
3 9		3 4		3 4 36		3 4 90		9 3 4 30	
4 9		4 4 36		4 4 36		4 4 90		10 4 4 30	
1910. 1 10		1914. 1 4		1918. 1 4 75		1922. 1 4 90		11 5 4 30	
2 8		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 90		12 6 4 30	
3 9		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 90		13 3 4 30	
4 9		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 90		14 4 4 30	

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Kent Elizabeth

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

392 085

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Philip J

Service

Pt C 117 N Y V Inf &amp; C 48 Ill V Inf

6-6574

## ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1920	

NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING

July 2, 1930  
 Reported

OCT 3 1930

Remarks:

- \* Check " 3,382.438A dated July 4 1930 for \$40 was either lost or destroyed in transit and stoppage has been placed against it and treated as canceled. A.A.O. notified Oct. 2 1930-
- \* Orig ch canceled & filed with substitute.

NAME

Kent Elizabeth

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

392085

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Philip J

Service

Pt C 117 N Y V Inf &amp; C 48 Ill V Inf

## ISSUES

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		12 APR 19 1908	
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917	
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920	

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



## Fees

ELIZABETH KENT,

392085

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP - 2

RATE—		30												
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE														
			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	<del>4 40</del>					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 20		4 40	4 40	<del>4 40</del>					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40					

CHECKED

CANCELED

2745143-1081607

2-10-16-1944

CHECKED  
CANCELED

224 2443-1081 to 9/4  
2-1081 to 11/17

[illegible]

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kent Elizabeth* 25140

Certificate No. *431056* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Elisha*

Service: *Pr 6 194 O.V.B.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>128 Feb'y 1896</i>	<i>24 Sept 1896</i>			
Fees:				DECEASED		
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>1910</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 28 1910</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>109</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kent Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *543543* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Kent James*

Service: *Pr 5 11 1894 O.V.B.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>25 Sept 1908</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>11/6/12</i>				Bureau notified: <i>OCT 21 1912</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>109</i>						

6-679



NAME: <i>Elizabeth Kent</i>				Certificate No. <i>25740</i>			
Last paid to: <i>1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	<i>9</i>		1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

**GROUP 3**

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Kent</i>				Certificate No. <i>44053</i>			
Last paid to: <i>1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>	
	2				2	<i>11</i>	
	3				3	<i>11</i>	
	4				4	<i>11</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2	<i>13</i>	
	3				3		
	4				4	<b>GROUP 2</b>	
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1	<i>11</i>		1914.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>			2		
	3	<i>10</i>			3		
	4	<i>11</i>			4		

**GROUP 2**

NAME:

*Kent Elizabeth*

Certificate No.

*915824*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier:

*Gasper*

Service:

*Pt D 143 Ind Inf*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG.	30	<i>Jan 13 1922</i>	<i>July 1 1922</i>			

Fees:

*No fee.*

Transferred from:

*GROUP 1.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 14 1922

6-679

National Archives Form 24 (5-43)

Division of ~~Veterans Administration~~ ArchivesDate *March 20, 1943**Job #144-84*

## PERMANENT WITHDRAWAL REQUEST AND RECEIPT

The permanent withdrawal from the legal custody of the Archivist of the United States of the records described below is requested and receipt therefor is hereby acknowledged.

*Elizabeth A. Kent*

VO 821 720

For Emily G. Watts  
Room 606 May 20

*M. L. G.*

~~Veterans Administration~~  
(Agency)

(Its authorized representative)



NAME:

*Elizabeth Kent*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No.

915824

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

9 4 60  
10 4 30  
11 4  
12 4 30  
1 4 30  
2 4 30  
27 171  
DUP 1 Paid

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Kent Elizabeth P**

Certificate No. **397 996** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Thomas**

Service **Pt E Louisville Battln Provost Gds Ky Inf & Pt Unassigned 5 Reg Ohio Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died **Dec. 12, 1927** **JAN 14 1928**

Reported

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME **Kent Elizabeth P**

Certificate No. **397 996** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of Apr. 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier **Thomas**

Service **Pt. E Louisville Battln Provost Gds Ky Inf. And Fr Unassigned 5 Reg - O. Cav.**

ISSUES				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Pen 25		Oct 6, 1917	Feb 12, 1920	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: **No Fee.**

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Deduct subsequent pay to under Mother's cert 623 239 War with Spain.**

Former Roll No.

0-679



NAME

ELIZABETH P KENT

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

397996

GROUP 3

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	0-6574
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

CHECK  
CANCELED

Lib. to B. -  
R-3-1081723

NAME:

Elizabeth P. Kent

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

397996

Last paid to:

3-4-1920

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

Act of May 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3		3	4 30	3	
4		4		4		4		4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3		3	4 30	3	
4		4		4		4		4	4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	4 30	1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3		3	4 30	3	
4		4		4		4		4	4 30	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	4 30	1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3		3	4 30	3	
4		4		4		4		4	4 30	4	

GROUP 3 PAID  
10 JUNE 4, 1920

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kent Elizabeth P* 36273 *Mother*

Certificate No. *623239* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *War with Spain*

Name of Soldier: *Gale G Kent* *Gale G Ferguson*

Service: *Sgt. F. 7 Calif Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Nov. 05</i>	<i>4 Mch. 07</i>				

Fees:

*Formerly Pns. under Ctf. 397,996 as wid. of Thomas Kent. See Roll of 90/4*

Transferred from: *397,996* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *MAY 9 1920*

Remarks: *1315 Connecticut St. Los Angeles Calif*  
*Dropped to allow under Act April 19, 1908, Penil. ctf. 397,996*

Former Roll No. *aj. 90/4 - 131* Home: 6-682

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kent, Ella A.*

Certificate No. *816622* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*  
*ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*

Name of Soldier: *John R.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv I 46th Illinois Inf.*

ISSUES: *Married 1902* MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

73r

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>September 16, 1916</i>	<i>November 13, 1916</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *John N. Morris Dec 10, DEC 1 1916*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: *MAY 14, 1927* Bureau notified: *DEC 19 1916*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 25 1916 6-679



NAME: <i>Elizabeth P. Kent</i>				WAR WITH SPAIN.				Certificate No. <i>623,239</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				MOTHER				Remarks: <i>Dependent Relative.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4	6	36		4		36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	<i>Applied to action under Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>	
	3	7	36		3	6	36		3	4	36		3	<b>GROUP 3</b>	
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2		36		2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3		36		3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4		

NAME: <i>Ella A. Kent</i>								Certificate No. <i>816,622</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 = 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	75
	4				4				4				4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	10	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	75		4		

6-681

NAME:

Kent Ellen

Certificate No.

15538

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 12 1903

Name of Sailor:

Alonzo St

Service:

Boatswain's Mate U.S.S. Clara Dolsen, Juliet<sup>and</sup> Vindicator

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		14 Mar 1901	14 Jan 1903			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: 5/12/19 (P. M. V. C. J. C.)				Bureau notified: 3/20 1912		
Remarks:						

Former Roll No.

15185



NAME:

Ellen Kent

677

Certificate No.

15538

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25

Remarks:

15185

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1 11 N.T.		1 4 36		1 4 75		1		1	
2		2 11 A.M.		2 4 36		2 4 75		2		2	
3		3 12 SER		3 4 36		3		3		3	
4		4		4 4 36		4		4		4	
1		1 11 AM		1 4 36		1		1		1	
2		2 11 CG		2 4 36		2		2		2	
3		3 17 NDB		3 4 36		3		3		3	
4		4		4 4 36		4		4		4	
1		1 4 LBL		1 4 36		1		1		1	
2		2 4		2 4 36		2		2		2	
3		3 4		3 4 36		3		3		3	
4		4 4 30		4 4 36		4		4		4	
1		1 4 36		1 4 74.13		1		1		1	
2		2 4 36		2 4 75		2		2		2	
3		3 4 36		3 4 75		3		3		3	
4		4 4 36		4 4 75		4		4		4	

OCT 1909

10 N. D. B.

20 N. D. B.

13 N. D. B.

17

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kent Ellen*

Certificate No. *670974* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Apr 1892-1908*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>15-5-19</i>	<i>12-1-1912</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 22 1912* Bureau notified: *Aug 28 1912*

Remarks: *Rep by Thos. W. Kent*  
*629-4 Ave*  
*Long City*

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Kent, Ellen C*

Certificate No. *800371* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Thomas O*

Service: *2nd Lt Co B 30th Wis Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	<i>1-1-1928</i>				

Died: *Oct. 3, 1928*

Reported:

Remarks:

6-0574





NAME

Kent, Ellen L.

Certificate No.

800.371

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: APRIL 10, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Thomas O Kent

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Second Lieutenant Co B 30<sup>th</sup> Wisconsin Inf.

72

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	February 5, 1915	November 27, 1915			
	20	SEPTEMBER				
	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees:

No Atty. Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 6 1915 6-479



800.371

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

[illegible]

NAME

Kent, Ellen F.

Certificate No.

714866

NAVY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor

Nicholas

Service

2d cl Fireman--U S S's N. Carolina, Santiago de Cuba and Ohio

6-6570

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>May 11, 1923.</i>				JUN 11 1923		
Remarks:						

NAME:

Certificate No.

NAVY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 6.)

Name of Sailor:

Service:

ISSUES

MINORS--\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

~~INC-25 OCTOBER 6, 1917~~

INC 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-670



### Fees

714866

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
0-6571												
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 80											
MAY	4 80											
JUNE	<del>4 30</del>											
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK  
CANCELE

3-1081  
12/26

27 <sup>th</sup> Aug:										Certificate No.																									
Last paid to:										Rate: <del>1.00</del> 30										Remarks: <del>1.00</del> 30															
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																																			
Yr. Qr. Day.			Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day.			Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day.			Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day.			Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day.			Amount.								
1907.			1									1911.			1			13			38 <sup>7</sup> / <sub>8</sub>			1915.			1			4			86		
			2												2			8			36			1919.			2			4			75		
			3												3			9			36			1923.			3			4			75		
			4												4			11			36			1927.			4			4			75		
1908.			1												1			9			36			1931.			1			4			75		
			2												2			8			36			1935.			2			4			75		
			3												3			19			36			1939.			3			4			75		
			4												4			12			36			1943.			4			4			75		
1909.			1												1									1947.			1			4			75		
			2												2			1						1951.			2			4			75		
			3												3			4						1955.			3			4			75		
			4												4			4						1959.			4			4			75		
1910.			1												1			4			36			1963.			1			4			75		
			2												2			1						1967.			2			4			75		
			3												3			4						1971.			3			4			75		
			4												4			4						1975.			4			4			75		
1911.			1												1			4			36			1979.			1			4			75		
			2												2			1						1983.			2			4			75		
			3												3			4						1987.			3			4			75		
			4												4			4						1991.			4			4			75		
1912.			1												1			4			36			1995.			1			4			75		
			2												2			1						1999.			2			4			75		
			3												3			4						2003.			3			4			75		
			4												4			4						2007.			4			4			75		
1913.			1												1			4			36			2011.			1			4			75		
			2												2			1						2015.			2			4			75		
			3												3			4						2019.			3			4			75		
			4												4			4						2023.			4			4			75		
1914.			1												1			4			36			2027.			1			4			75		
			2												2			1						2031.			2			4			75		
			3												3			4						2035.			3			4			75		
			4												4			4						2039.			4			4			75		
1915.			1												1			4			36			2043.			1			4			75		
			2												2			1						2047.			2			4			75		
			3												3			4						2051.			3			4			75		
			4												4			4						2055.			4			4			75		
1916.			1												1			4			36			2059.			1			4			75		
			2												2			1						2063.			2			4			75		
			3												3			4						2067.			3			4			75		
			4												4			4						2071.			4			4			75		
1917.			1												1			4			36			2075.			1			4			75		
			2												2			1						2079.			2			4			75		
			3												3			4						2083.			3			4			75		
			4												4			4						2087.			4			4			75		
1918.			1												1			4			36			2091.			1			4			75		
			2												2			1						2095.			2			4			75		
			3												3			4						2099.			3			4			75		
			4												4			4						2103.			4			4			75		
1919.			1												1			4			36			2107.			1			4			75		
			2												2			1						2111.			2			4			75		
			3												3			4						2115.			3			4			75		
			4												4			4						2119.			4			4			75		
1920.			1												1			4			36			2123.			1			4			75		
			2												2			1						2127.			2			4			75		
			3												3			4						2131.			3			4			75		
			4												4			4						2135.			4			4			75		
1921.			1												1			4			36			2139.			1			4			75		
			2												2			1						2143.			2			4			75		
			3												3			4						2147.			3			4			75		
			4												4			4						2151.			4			4			75		
1922.			1												1			4			36			2155.			1			4			75		
			2												2			1						2159.			2			4			75		
			3												3			4						2163.			3			4			75		
			4												4			4						2167.			4			4			75		
1923.			1												1			4			36			2171.			1			4			75		
			2												2			1						2175.			2			4			75		
			3												3			4						2179.			3			4			75		
			4												4			4						2183.			4			4			75		
1924.			1												1			4			36			2187.			1			4			75		
			2												2			1						2191.			2			4			75		
			3												3			4						2195.			3			4			75		
			4												4			4						2199.			4			4			75		
1925.			1												1			4			36			2203.			1			4			75		
			2												2			1						2207.			2			4			75		
			3												3			4						2211.			3			4			75		
			4												4			4						2215.			4			4			75		
1926.			1												1			4			36			2219.			1			4			75		
			2												2			1						2223.			2			4			75		
			3												3			4						2227.			3			4			75		
			4												4			4						2231.			4			4			75		
1927.			1												1			4			36			2235.			1			4			75		
			2												2			1						2239.			2			4			75		
			3												3			4						2243.			3			4			75		
			4												4			4						2247.			4			4			75		
1928.			1												1			4			36			2251.			1			4			75		
			2												2			1						2255.			2			4			75		
			3												3			4						2259.			3			4			75		
			4												4			4						2263.			4			4			75		
1929.			1												1			4			36			2267.			1			4			75		
			2												2			1						2271.			2			4			75		
			3												3			4						2275.			3			4			75		
			4												4			4						2279.			4			4			75		
1930.			1												1			4			36			2283.			1			4			75		
			2												2			1						2287.			2			4			75		
			3												3			4						2291.			3			4			75		
			4												4			4						2295.			4			4			75		
1931.			1												1			4			36			2299.			1			4			75		
			2												2			1						2303.			2			4			75		
			3												3			4						2307.			3			4			75		
			4												4			4						2311.			4			4			75		
1932.			1												1			4			36			2315.			1			4			75		
			2												2			1						2319.			2			4			75		
			3												3			4						2323.			3			4			75		
			4												4			4						2327.			4			4			75		
1933.			1												1			4			36			2331.			1			4			75		
			2												2			1						2335.			2			4			75		
			3												3			4						2339.			3			4			75		
			4												4			4						2343.			4			4			75		
1934.			1												1			4			36			2347.			1			4			75		
			2												2			1						2351.			2			4			75		
			3												3			4						2355.			3			4			75		
			4												4			4						2359.			4			4					

NAME:

Kent Elmer A.

Certificate No.

1201005

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Priv. Co. K, 34th Mich. Inf.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	July 14, 1921	March 24, 1922				

Fees:

320 M. Elliott Wagaman &amp; Co. APR 18 1922

Transferred from:

GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

APR 3 1922 6-681

NAME:

Kent Elmer M.

Certificate No.

989591

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1920.

Service:

Pr A 1 Vice of 3rd.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	16 Dec 01	10 May 02				

Fees:

Transferred from:

COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:  
APR 13 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

331

Home:



NAME: Elmer A. Kent				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1201005							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

1923. 2 9 4 24  
1924. 1 0 4 12  
1925. 1 1 4  
1926. 1 2 4  
1927. 1 1 4  
1928. 1 2 4  
1929. 1 3 4  
1930. 1 4 4

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1924

6-481

NAME: Elmer M Kent				Certificate No. 989591											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: 194. 030							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9 36		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	7 36			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9 36		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

COLUMBUS

GROUP 3

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Kent, Elmer Y.

Certificate No.

357652

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 17 Ill Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Nov 7, 1923	Dec 14, 1923			
				Died Dec 8 1923 Remarks: b k - Reported Jan 8 1924		

NAME:

Kent, Elmer Y.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No.

357652

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service:

Pt H 17 Ill Inf

Disability:

Bronchitis, then &amp; sev dms both ears

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
22	27	Aug. 1888	15 Feb. 1889	INCREASE	30	Nov. 8-1916	Jan. 8-1917
		ACT OF MAY 1, 1912			40	JUN 10 1918	
25	23	May 1912	5 Oct 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

209

Home:

6-681



NAME ELMER Y KENT

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

357652

## GROUP 2

RATE—	5072											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		<del>4 50</del> 22 CHECK CANCELED										
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: Elmer Y Kent		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Last paid to:		Rate: <del>22</del> <del>22</del> <del>30</del> <del>40</del> 50		Certificate No. 357652	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 8		1915. 1 4 75.	
2		2 9		2 4 75	
3		3 9		3 4 75	
4		4 9		4 4 75	
1908. 1		1912. 1 9		1916. 1 4 75	
2		2 9		2 4 75	
3		3 10 1922		3 4 75	
4		4 12		4 4 75	
1909. 1 8		1913. 1 3		1917. 1 4 8 75 450	
2 7 1		2 1		2 4 90	
3 7 1		3 1		3 4 90	
4 8		4 3 75		4 4 90	
1910. 1 8		1914. 1 4 75		1918. 1 4 90	
2 8		2 4 75		2 4 90	
3 8		3 4 75		3 4 108	
4 8		4 75		4 4 120	

NAME: *Kent Elphinston* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *723511* ARMY INVALID. *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *P B 8 See Vol Law*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>29 Mch 1907</i>	<i>19 Dec 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 26 1908* Bureau notified: *Oct 2 1908*

Remarks: *Redfield 110*

Former Roll No. *28276(a8)* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Kent Emelie* 89265 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *652106* ARMY WIDOW. *Law: Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *1 Lt. & 2 In. 27 Wis. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 June 1908</i>	<i>20 July 1908</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks: *Arises*

Former Roll No. 6-679



NAME:

Elphinston Kent

11657

Certificate No.

723 511

Last paid to:

1907@12/28/15

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1	1/13 63 <sup>50</sup>	1	CHICAGO	1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3	GROUP 1	3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME:

Emelie Kent

Certificate No.

652106

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.	
1		1	7 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	9 4 60
2		2	7 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30
3		3	10 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4
4		4	13 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30
1		1	8 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	1 4 30
2		2	7 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30
3	7 8 4 80	3	10 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	3
4	8 36	4	13 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4
1	9 36	1	8 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	1
2	19 36	2	7 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2
3	14 36	3	10 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	3
4	14 36	4	13 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4
1	11 36	1	8 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	1
2	15 36	2	7 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2
3	11 36	3	10 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	3
4	19 36	4	13 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922





NAME: <i>Emeline J. Kent</i>				Certificate No. <i>249671</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>15 36</i>	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 <i>15 36</i>	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4 <i>21 26 25</i>	<i>reimbursement</i>		4	4		
1	1 <i>GROUP 1</i>	1	1	1	1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3 <i>8 36</i>	3	3	3	3	3		
4 <i>9 36</i>	4	4	4	4	4		
1 <i>7 36</i>	1	1	1	1	1		
2 <i>14 36</i>	2	2	2	2	2		
3 <i>7 36</i>	3	3	3	3	3		
4 <i>7 36</i>	4	4	4	4	4		
1 <i>7 36</i>	1	1	1	1	1		
2 <i>7 36</i>	2	2	2	2	2		
3 <i>7 36</i>	3	3	3	3	3		
4 <i>7 36</i>	4	4	4	4	4		

NAME: <i>Emily E. Kent</i>				Certificate No. <i>793.662</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 <i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2	2	2 <i>4 75</i>	2	2		
3	3	3	3 <i>4 75</i>	3	3		
4	4	4	4 <i>4 75</i>	4	4		
1	1	1	1 <i>4 75</i>	1	1		
2	2	2	2 <i>4 75</i>	2	2		
3	3	3	3 <i>4 75</i>	3	3		
4	4	4	4 <i>4 75</i>	4	4		
1	1	1	1 <i>5 66.93</i>	1	1		
2	2	2	2 <i>4 60</i>	2	2		
3	3	3	3 <i>4 60</i>	3	3		
4	4	4	4 <i>4 60</i>	4	4		
1	1	1	1 <i>4 74.25</i>	1	1		
2	2	2	2 <i>4 75</i>	2	2		
3	3	3	3 <i>4 75</i>	3	3		
4	4	4	4 <i>75</i>	4	4		





EMMA KENT

Act of May 1, 1920

909229

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
												6-5374
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

NAME: Emma Kent				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW				Certificate No. 909,229											
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:											
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.						
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1		1919. 1 1		1923. 1 1		1927. 1 1		1931. 1 1		1935. 1 1							
2 2	2 2	2 2		2 2		2 2		2 2		2 2		2 2							
3 3	3 3	3 3		3 3		3 3		3 3		3 3		3 3							
4 4	4 4	4 4		4 4		4 4		4 4		4 4		4 4							
1 1	1 1	1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1							
2 2	2 2	2 2		2 2		2 2		2 2		2 2		2 2							
3 3	3 3	3 3		3 3		3 3		3 3		3 3		3 3							
4 4	4 4	4 4		4 4		4 4		4 4		4 4		4 4							
1 1	1 1	1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1							
2 2	2 2	2 2		2 2		2 2		2 2		2 2		2 2							
3 3	3 3	3 3		3 3		3 3		3 3		3 3		3 3							
4 4	4 4	4 4		4 4		4 4		4 4		4 4		4 4							
1 1	1 1	1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1							
2 2	2 2	2 2		2 2		2 2		2 2		2 2		2 2							
3 3	3 3	3 3		3 3		3 3		3 3		3 3		3 3							
4 4	4 4	4 4		4 4		4 4		4 4		4 4		4 4							
1 1	1 1	1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1							
2 2	2 2	2 2		2 2		2 2		2 2		2 2		2 2							
3 3	3 3	3 3		3 3		3 3		3 3		3 3		3 3							
4 4	4 4	4 4		4 4		4 4		4 4		4 4		4 4							

NAME: *Kent Emma L.* (3-P. A. 2.) 54

Certificate No. *431238* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Franklin M.*

Service: *P. A. 151 Pa.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Apr 24 1895</i>	<i>Feb 13 1897</i>	<i>Alfred H.</i>	<i>Apr 24 1895</i>	<i>June 19 1909</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 19 1908</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec. 1, 1908.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Dec. 9, 1908.</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>142</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Kent Enoch* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *374566* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 6, 1907.*  
*ACT FEBRUARY 1912.*

Service: *Blacksmith G 13 Ill Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>24 July 1907</i>	<i>9 Sep 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>22 July 1912</i>	<i>13 May 1913</i>
Fees:				Died <i>9/4 1914</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>Oct 20, 1914</i> payable to <i>Jessie Kent</i>			
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO</b>				Transferred to: <i>Chicago</i>			
Died: <i>9/4/14</i>		Bureau notified: <b>OCT 12 1914</b> <i>6851 Parnell Ave Ill</i>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>28282(a8)</i>				Home: <i>OCT 26 1914</i>			

6-681



NAME: 51 Emma L. Kent				GROUP 2				Certificate No. 431.238							
Last paid to: 4 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks: CIVIL WAR.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	Dead		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Enoch Kent				11662				Certificate No. 374566							
Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 12 (a) 2024				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 N. D. B		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	4 NT			2				2		
	3				3	8 HEO			3				3		
	4	10/23 8-4-67			4				4				4		
1908.	1	4 NT		1912.	1	4 AMP		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	4 NDB			2	4 SER			2				2		
	3	17 NDB			3	10 AMP			3				3		
	4				4	10 R.T.			4				4		
1909.	1	4 NT		1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	5 SBR			2	43 33 60			2				2		
	3	13 JHT			3	4 72			3				3		
	4	4 NDB			4	4			4				4		
1910.	1	M. F. 4		1914.	1	4 72		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	4 ABW			2	4 72			2				2		
	3	8 A. M. F.			3	4 72			3				3		
	4				4	4 72			4				4		

48 80 To date of death -

Nov. 6 - 48 80 To date of death

NAME: Kent, Estelle L. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 894798 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Wid. Act

Name of Soldier: Danford H.

Service: Co 1st Wt Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Ord</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>May 30 1920</u>	<u>Dec 11. 1920</u>			

Fees: no fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 22 1920 6-679

NAME: Kent, Esther M. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 738254 ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: Kent, Alexander M.

Service: Co 1st Wt Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>INC.</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</u>				
<u>INC.</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPER'S UNIT'S Transferred to:

Died: June 23-1919 Bureau notified: AUG 1. 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679



NAME: <u>Costello to Kent</u>				Certificate No. <u>894798</u>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <u>25</u>			
				Remarks: _____			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 50	1923.	1		
	2				2				2		0 4 25		2						
	3				3				3		11 4 25		3						
	4				4				4		12 4		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4	1924.	1		
	2				2				2		2 4		2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		7 75	1925.	1		
	2				2				2		4 75		2						
	3				3				3		4 75		3						
	4				4				4		4 75		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 75	1926.	1		
	2				2				2		4 75		2						
	3				3				3		4 75		3						
	4				4				4				4						
								4 GROUP 1 PAID											
								TO JULY 4, 1922											

6-581

NAME: _____				Certificate No. _____			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <u>25</u>			
				Remarks: _____			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2		4 75		2						
	3				3		4 36		3				3						
	4				4		4 36		4		GROUP 2		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2				2						
	3				3		4 36		3				3						
	4				4		11 14.93		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		4 60		2				2						
	3				3		4 60		3				3						
	4				4		4 60 67		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2				2						
	3				3		4 75		3				3						
	4				4		4 75		4				4						

6-581

NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

**Kent, Etheridge**

Certificate No.

**26030****NAVY INVALID**

Law:

Service

**Landsman U S Navy**

Disability

1 00  
1 00

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					
<p>✓ <i>Dep. 28, 1928</i> Accrued order dated <b>MAY 11 1929</b></p> <p><i>to widow</i> <i>Wm. A. Kent</i></p>				<p><i>173. Rem. in line</i></p> <p><i>Eastport</i></p> <p><i>Ind.</i></p>			

NAME:

**KENT, ETHERIDGE**

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

**26030****NAVY INVALID.**

Law:

Service:

**Landsman U. S. S. ~~Allegany, Seneca and Ben Morgan.~~**

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<b>Reis 12</b>		<b>23 Mar. 1910</b>	<b>19 April 1910</b>	<del>13</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>17 June 1911</del>	<del>11 Apr. 1913</del>
				<del>18</del>	<del>17 Mar. 1918</del>		
				<del>21</del>	<del>17 Mar. 1923</del>		
				<del>30</del>	<del>JUN 21 1928</del>		
				<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
Transferred from	<b>Washington, D. C.</b>			Transferred to			
Died:	Bureau institution						
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	<b>ACT 6, 27/90</b>			Home:			

6-577



NAME **ETHERIDGE KENT.**  
 Certificate No. **26030**  
 Fees

ACT OF JULY 3 1926  
~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

DEAD  
 18.4117

NAME: ETHERIDGE KENT.				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 26030											
Last paid to: 4 Mar. 1910				Rate: 12				Remarks: <del>30</del> 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	7			2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	7			3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4				4	6			4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	7			2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	7			3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4				4	4			4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1	28	89	1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2				2	4	39		2	4	45		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3				3	4			3	4	45		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4				4	4	39		4	4	45		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1			1914.	1	39		1918.	1	4	45	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	Inc.	44		2	Inc.	44		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	45		3	4	45		3	4	150		3		
	4				4		45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		

832.20  
836  
8

Trans to Mo.  
Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID  
12 MAY 3, 1922

6-577

832.20  
 836

GROUP 3 PAID  
 4 12 1922

NAME:

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

26030

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Service:

Disability:

Landman U.S.S. Alleghany and Seneca

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
6		29 May 1897	28 Aug 1897				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Dropped to sick leave 21 Oct 1897. 6. 1807

Former Roll No.

2895

Home:

6-677



NAME:

*Etheridge Kent*

Certificate No.

*26030*

Last paid to:

**March 4, 1908.**

Rate:

*6*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>	<i>18</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>5</i>	<i>18</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>18</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>18</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>18</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>18</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>18</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>25</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Kent, Eunice.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *845.198* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *George.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv G 13<sup>th</sup> Michigan Inf.*

70- ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>December 4, 1916</i>	<i>May 15, 1918</i>			
<i>25</i>		<i>October 6, 1918</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *ch fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 22, 1918 6-679

NAME KENT, EVARTS B. (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *44 812* ARMY INVALID Law: CIVIL WAR

Service *Pt A 6 Vt Vol Inf*

Disability *Gunshot wound of R arm res in total disability of R hand*

6-671

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>60</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				<i>Nov 7, 1924</i>	<i>DEC 8 1924</i>

Remarks: *ch - a letter -*

Died *Nov 6, 1924* Accrued order dated *MAR 6 - 1925*  
payable to widow *Helen M. Kent*

*Grafton, Mass.*



NAME: Eunice Kent				Act of April 19, 1903				Certificate No. 845.198															
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	2	9 4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		3	1	4 30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		4	1	4		3						
	4				4				4	4	75		1	2	4 30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		4	2	4 30		2						
	3				3				3	4	50		1	3			3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2			2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3			3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2			2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3			3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4						

NAME EVARTS B. KENT,		Certificate No. 44812		Fees		CIVIL WAR		GROUP 1																	
DATE— 60		1923		1924		1925		1926		1927		1928		1929		1930		1931		1932		1933		1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE																									
JANUARY	4	DEAD																							
FEBRUARY	4	12 66																							
MARCH	4																								
APRIL	4																								
MAY	4																								
JUNE	4																								
JULY	4																								
AUGUST	4																								
SEPTEMBER	4																								
OCTOBER	4																								
NOVEMBER	4	460																							
DECEMBER	4	460																							
		CHECK CANCELLED																							

NAME: *Kent, Ezra E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *44512* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pri. A. 6th Pa. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Loss of rt. arm res. in total disability of rt. hand.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>40 2 1/2</i>	<i>July 1/13</i>	<i>Inc. 6</i>		<i>MAY 1 - 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9475* Home:

6-681

NAME: KENT, EZRA A. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 27039 ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1901.*

Service: Pvt. A, 151st Pa. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 6</i>		<i>20 July 1863</i>	<i>18 Apr. 1864</i>	<i>REISSUE 10</i>		<i>MAY 29 1912</i>	<i>FEB / 1913</i>
<i>Add. 12</i>		<i>10 Sept. 1897</i>	<i>25 June 1900</i>	<i>Inc. 22</i>		<i>Sept 12 1915</i>	<i>Dec. 15. 1915</i>
<i>Reis. 15</i>		<i>14 Sept. 1910</i>	<i>30 Sept. 1910</i>				<i>W</i>

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, Knoxville, April 17, 1912.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 14. 1917* *MAR 13 1918 D-3*

Check No. *6246.088* Dated *Mar 4. 1918* Canceled

*Dec 14. 1917* order dated *May 6 1919*

*Margaret N. Kent* *Center Hall Pa.*

Former Roll No. *APR 2 1919 ORIGINAL* Home:

*JAN 11 1910*

6-681



NAME: <u>Erarta J Kent</u>					Certificate No. <u>44712</u>						
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>#60</u>						
Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		120	1915.	1		120
	2				2		120		2		120
	3				3		120		3		120
	4				4		120		4		120
1908.	1			1912.	1		120	1916.	1		120
	2				2		120		2		120
	3		9 120		3		120		3		120
	4		0 120		4		120		4		120
1909.	1		6 120	1913.	1		4 120	1917.	1		4 120
	2		9 120		2		4		2		4 120
	3		6 120		3		4		3		4 120
	4		5 120		4		4		4		4 120
1910.	1		7 120	1914.	1		2 120	1918.	1		4 120
	2		14 120		2		2 120		2		4 120
	3		11 120		3		4 120		3		4 120
	4		24 120		4		4 120		4		4 120

NAME: <u>EZRA A. KENT.</u>					Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <u>27039</u>				
Last paid to: <u>4 Feb. 1912</u>					Rate: <u>#2250</u>					Remarks:				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 57	1915.	1		4 57			
	2				2		4 57		2		4 57			
	3				3		4 57		3		4 57			
	4				4		4 57		4		4 57			
1908.	1			1912.	1		4 57	1916.	1		4 57			
	2				2		4 57		2		4 57			
	3				3		4 57		3		4 57			
	4				4		4 57		4		4 57			
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 57	1917.	1		4 57			
	2				2		4 57		2		4 57			
	3				3		4 57		3		4 57			
	4				4		4 57		4		4 57			
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 57	1918.	1		4 57			
	2				2		4 57		2		4 57			
	3				3		4 57		3		4 57			
	4				4		4 57		4		4 57			

NAME: Kent, Ezra A. Act of Feb. 6, 1907<sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup>

Certificate No. 27039 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Priv. A. 151 Pa. V.I. Civil war

Disability: Top. Bottom, Pa.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
orig	6	29 July 1863	18 April 1864				
add	12	18 Sept 1897	25 June 1900				
Revs	15	14 Sept 1910	30 Sept 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: Philadelphia July 21, 1876 Transferred to: Knoxville Sept 25, 1911 B. O. Sept 22, 1911

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Kent, Ezra A TRANSFERRED (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 27039 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907

Service: Priv A 151 Pa Vol Inf TRANSFERRED

Disability: TRANSFERRED

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	29 July 1863	18 April 1864				
add	12	10 Sep 1897	25 June 1900				
Revs	15	14 Sep 1910	30 Sep 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo N.Y. 9/25/11 Transferred to: WASHINGTON, D. C. 11/18/12

Died: Bureau notified: 11/9/12

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: ADMITTED MATH. BR. N. M. D. V. S. 9/18/11



NAME: <i>Kent</i> <i>Ezra A. Kent</i>										Certificate No. <i>27039</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12/15</i>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	6	25	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5			2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			<b>GROUP 1</b>				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	18	38		4				4				4				4				4		

[illegible]

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Lt Ezra* 04 100

Certificate No. *20 008* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: *Che-N-5--D* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.		<i>Jan 00</i>	<i>Feb 00</i>				
Reis.		<i>25 20 May 12</i>	<i>23 Aug 12</i>				
Inc.		<i>30 17 Dec 13</i>	<i>6 Feb 14</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>Columbus.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>March 21 1916.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3 - 1081</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>72</i>							
Home:							

6-581

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Lt. Ezra*

Certificate No. *201068* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1862*

Service: *Cpl. D 54 Arch.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add.		<i>12 26 Aug 90</i>	<i>26 Mar 91</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>COLUMBUS</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>351</i>							
Home:							

6-581





NAME: *Kent, Fanny M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *796.895* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Sanford L. Kent* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Private 3rd Teamster Co M 15th New York Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	<i>February 2, 1915</i>	<i>September 25, 1915</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *No Atty.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 6 1915* 6-679

NAME: *Kent Fannie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *.585.384* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *DEAD. 40.445*

Name of Soldier: *John L.* Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Corp & 1st Sgt Co. 30th O. V. I.*

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 June 1904</i>	<i>10 Jan 1905</i>			

Inc. 20. SEP - 8 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 5 1918* Bureau notified: *SEP 23 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *646 OCT 4 1916* 6-679





(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Kent, Fannie E. ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 90561 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of July 18, 1913.**

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: 942nd Mass Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Apr 1 1920	Sept 26 1921			
INC	20	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				
Fees: <u>Albert S. Potter 10 OCT 1921</u>						
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-579

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Kent, Frances E. 40637

Certificate No. 394,838 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: Alonzo H.

Service: 1st Lt. D. 4th Kans. Inf. & 1st Indpt. Batty, Kans. L.A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
16.	8	1 Apr. '93	11 Apr. '94	Mary A	1 Apr. '93	8 May '98
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>San Francisco,</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>7/24/13</u>		Bureau notified: <u>7/10/13</u>				
Remarks: <u>225 E. Republican St., Seattle, Wash. 4620-42nd Ave.</u>						
<u>Death reported by P. M. at Seattle Wash</u>						
Former Roll No. <u>69/3-103/2-90/11</u>						

6-579



NAME:

Charles E. Kent

Act of July 10, 1918.

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No.

904461

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		20 <sup>80</sup>		2		
	3				3				3				3		20		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		20	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4		2		
	3				3				3				3		3		3		
	4				4				4				4		4		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		1	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2		2		
	3				3				3				3		3		3		
	4				4				4				4		4		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 36	1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 36		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 36		3		
	4				4				4				4		4		4		

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922Trans. to No.  
Payment Card.

NAME:

Frances E. Kent

Certificate No.

394,858

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		X		2				2				2		
	3				3		12 72		3				3				3		
	4				4		8 36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		11 36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2		12 30		2		11 36		2				2				2		
	3		11 36		3		7 36		3				3				3		
	4		14 36		4		4 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1		12 36	1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2		9 36		2		4		2				2				2		
	3		10 36		3		GROUP 3		3				3				3		
	4		10 36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		11 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2		10 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		12 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		12 36		4				4				4				4		

1488249

6/4/23

Grace

NAME: *Kent Francis J.* *Remained* 40638 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *428,714* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Orson D.*

Service: *Priv. H. 157th N. Y. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>(D.)</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>15 Feb. 1895-</i>	<i>1 Aug. 1896</i>	<i>Harrison L.</i>	<i>15 Feb. 1876</i>	<i>3 July, 1899</i>
<i>Increased to \$2.00 per month from April 19, 1908 at date.</i>						

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y. by O. order dated 20 Nov. 1903* *San Francisco,*

Transferred to:

Died: *Remained Dec 6, 1918* *Bureau not filed* *MAR 18 1919*

Remarks: *800 N. Pasadena Ave., Pasadena, Cal.*

Former Roll No. *416/4 - 1410* 6-679

NAME: *Kent Frances R.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *811,155* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *Serg. B. 13. Kans. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>3</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 25-1916</i>	<i>July 20-1916</i>			

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Fees: *none*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *June 15/19* *Bureau notified* *AUG 16 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679



NAME: <i>Frances J. Kent</i>				Date of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>428714</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> 25				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	17	36		3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Frances M. Kent</i>				Certificate No. <i>811155</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>22</i> 25																			
Remarks:				ACT APRIL 19, 1908																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	11	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	13	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: *Kent Francis M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1066062* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 6, 1907.*

Service: *P' G 23 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>		<i>3 Jan 1911</i>	<i>19 Jan 1911</i>	<i>Reis</i>		<i>13 6 June 1912</i>	
						<i>15 28 Dec 1914</i>	
						<i>18 28 Dec 1918</i>	
						<i>21 28 Dec 1923</i>	<i>24 mch 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO*

Died: *Jan 10 15* *Dec 28 1911*

Remarks: *payable to Martha J. Kent*

Bureau notified: *JAN 25 1908* *4605 Dawson St. Seattle Wash.*

Former Roll No. *3969 (28)* Home: *JAN 6 1911*

NAME: *Kent Francis M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1066062* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *P' G 23 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>30 Apr 1904</i>	<i>1 June 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *28343* Home:



NAME: Francis M. Kent				11684 <sup>B</sup>				Certificate No. 1066,062							
Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908				Rate: 12/315				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Francis M. Kent				3969				Certificate No. 1066062							
Last paid to:				Rate: 8				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kent Frank H*

Certificate No. *1199.424* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pr. H. 6" Calizny*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Dec 16</i>	<i>1920</i>	<i>Feb 20 1922</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Jan 25 1923</i>	<i>Apr 16 1923 c</i>				
Fees: <i>\$20 Wilson &amp; Co. 3/20/22</i>							
<i>32 122 A. O. E. Harney &amp; Co. 5/19/23</i>							
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
MAY 1 1923							
Former Roll No. <i>MAR 5 1923</i>				Home:			

6-881

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Kent Frank H

Certificate No. 1220202 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Sergt C 2 U S V Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Feb 7 1922	Feb 12 1923				
Fees: <i>\$20 Thomas R Harney 3/6/23</i>							
<b>GROUP 2</b>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: FEB 23 1923			

6-881





NAME Kent, Frank H

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1 199 424

ARMY INVALID

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Pt H 6 Cal Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	15	Jan. 25, 1923.				
Inc	30	May 14 1924	June 23 1924			
Inc.	50	June 4, 1926				
				Died FEB 11 1928		
				Remarks: TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. FEB 23 1924		
				* K# 14226172-3424 - cancelled		

NAME:

Kent, Fred A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

951975

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.~~

Service:

Pri. E. 44 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reit	12	20 Feb. 1907	15 Apr. 1907	Inc.	25	Oct 2 - 1915	Nov 19-1915
Inc.	15	5 Oct. 1910	17 Oct. 1910		32	JUN 10 1918	W
Rev	19	25 May 1912	9 Dec. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

May 18, 1921 D 1 JUN 21 1921

Beneficiary:

May 19 21 Accrued order dated JUL 14 1922

Payable to widow

Helen S. Kent

43 Boston Ave.

W. Medford.

Mass.

DEC 14 1915

18 N.L.

BOSTON, MASS. JUN 27 1922

Home:



NAME

FRANK H. KENT

Certificate No.

1199 424

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

50

GROUP 3

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
												6-5471
JANUARY	4		13 PH 11	PH 11	PH 50	10 PH						
FEBRUARY	4		10 PH 10	PH 10	PH 9	PH						
MARCH		* 10 PH	11 PH 10	PH 10	PH							
APRIL		12 PH 10	PH 12	PH 9	PH							
MAY		13 PH 13	PH 11	PH 10	PH							
JUNE		11 PH 10	PH 10	PH 9	PH							
JULY	4	12 PH 40	13 PH 50	12 PH								
AUGUST	4	11 PH 11	PH 11	PH 13	PH							
SEPTEMBER	4	10 PH 11	PH 14	PH 13	PH							
OCTOBER	4	11 PH 12	PH 11	PH 10	PH							
NOVEMBER	4	11 PH 11	PH 10	PH 50	PH							
DECEMBER	4	10 PH 10	PH 9	PH 10	PH							

NAME:

R Fred A. Kent

of May 11, 1915.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

15471

Certificate No.

951975

Last paid to:

4 inches 8

Rate:

22 1/2

Remarks:

2250

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 26 157		1911. 1 4 45		1915. 1 4 57		1919. 1 4 96		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 5 361		2 8		2 4 57		2 4 96		2		2	
3 4 36		3 16		3 4 57		3 4 96		3		3	
4 4 36		4 4		4 4 57		4 4 96		4		4	
1 9		1 4		1 4 6750		1 4 96		1		1	
2 4		2 4		2 4 6750		2 4 96		2		2	
3 4		3 4		3 4 6750		3 4 96		3		3	
4 4		4 4 45.25		4 4 6750		4 4 150		4		4	
1 5		1 4 57		1 4 6750		1 4 150		1		1	
2 4		2		2 4 6750		2 4 150		2		2	
3 4		3 4		3 4 6750		3 4 150		3		3	
4 8		4 4 57		4 4 6750		4 4 150		4		4	
1 4		1 4 57		1 4 6750		1 4 150		1		1	
2 9		2 4 57		2 4 6750		2 4 150		2		2	
3 6		3 4 57		3 4 94 10		3 4 150		3		3	
4 4 41.90		4 4 57		4 4 96		4 4 150		4		4	

GROUP 3

NAME: *Kent Fredrica* (3-P. A. 2.) 40.535

Certificate No. *485.373* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Robert C.*

Service: *P. C. 21 "Ill V. I."*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 14 Oct 1892</i>	<i>2 Nov 1899</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *13* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *230*

NAME: KENT, FREDERICK R. ACT OF MAY 1, 1907 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1164378 ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Nov 11, 1912* ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. D. 3<sup>rd</sup> Pa. Vol. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig-15		4 Feb. 1911	7 Mch. 1911		30	Oct. 10. 1914	Oct 13. 1914
REISSUE-25		MAY 1 1912	DEC 17 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:



NAME: <i>Fredrica Kent</i>				Certificate No. <i>40.535-485.373</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Dec 1910</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

NAME: <b>FREDERICK R. KENT</b>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30 40 50</i>			
Remarks:				Certificate No. <b>1164378</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

NAME: Kent Frugana ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 808989 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Joseph R

Service: Priv. 29 and K. 7 Mo. Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	June 9, 1918			
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920				
M. G. Elliott Fraggaman 10:23 1/16						
GROUP 3						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6/19  
6-479

NAME: Kent, George ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 358816 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Co. 29 Mich. 918

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		20 Feb 1907	27 Feb 1907		35	JUN 10 1918	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
24 20 May 1912				19 Sept 1917			
Adeline Kent				JUN 22 Nov 26, 1920			
Spring Hill Kans.				Jan 7, 1921			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to: Transferred from Pay and			
Died: Jan 26 1921. 8-1081				Bureau notified: FEB 24 1921			
Remarks: One half withheld, Bureau Order of 28 Mich 1911.				Group 2 to Group 3 NOV 4-1920			
MAY 26 1922				No. 75 47652 AF			
ORIGINAL				FOR 150 FILED H-4-20			
Former Roll No. 269				Home: 10/23/20			

MAY 11 1912  
JAN 15 1921  
MAY 11 1920



NAME: <i>Fruzana Kent</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>808989</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT APRIL 10, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4				4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50
	4				4				4				4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>George Kent</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>358816</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>35 50 72</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	105
	3	9			3	19	90		3	4	72		3	4	105
	4	8			4				4	4	72		4	4	105
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	105
	3	10			3				3	4	72		3	4	151
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	150
1909.	1	15		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	216
	2	11			2				2	4	72		2		
	3	11			3				3	4	72		3		
	4	11			4				4	4	72		4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1		
	2	10			2	4	72		2	4	72		2		
	3	11			3	4	72		3	4	91.80		3		
	4	19			4	4	72		4	4	105		4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Kent, George

Certificate No.

379 930

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Pt K 61 and Corp F 187 Ohio V Inf

8-6571

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

72 Oct 18 1921

Died

Reported FEB 13 1922

Remarks:

*White S. Lane**Jan 11 1924*

Accrued order dated

AUG 26 1929

to widow

*Margaret C. Kent**335 11 St & E,**Missillon**Ohio*

NAME:

Certificate No.

379,930

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service:

*R-175-61 1/2 cpl F-187-070*~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>May 07</del>	<del>12 Dec 07</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>May 12</del>	<del>14 Sep 12</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>10 Feb</del>	<del>14 17 Mar 14</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>72</del>	<del>Oct 18-1921</del>	<del>MAR 13 1922</del>
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>10 Feb</del>	<del>19</del>				

Transferred from:

*Columbus.*

Transferred to:

*C*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1897-02

Home:

*D. H.*

DISCHARGED

6-661



GEORGE KENT

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

379930

**GROUP 3**

72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1934

1955

1999

0-6571

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

CHECK  
CANCELED

# DEAD

NAME: George Kent

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

379.930

Last paid to

DEC 4 1907

Rate :

~~2-22-50-50~~

Remarks:

Remarks: 72 19-010 D H

1.2 HANGER

21 July 08

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	11 36	1915.		1	4 75	1919.		1	40 120	1923.		1	9 4 216	1927.		1	
		2				2	36			2	4 75			2	4 120			2	0 4 72			2	
		3				3	11 36			3	4 75			3	4 120			3	1 4 72			3	
		4				4	36			4	4 75			4	4 120			4	12 4 72			4	
1908.		1	24 63 73	1912.		1	11 36	1916.		1	4 75	1920.		1	4 120	1924.		1	4 72	1928.		1	
		2				2	36			2	4 75			2	4 120			2	2 4 72			2	
		3	9 36			3	10/19 24.27			3	4 75			3	4 161			3	3 4 72			3	
		4				4	4			4	4 75			4	4 150			4	4 4 72			4	
		1	11 30			1	4 37			1	4 75			1	4 150			1	Trans. to Mo.			1	
1909.		2		1913.		2	4	1917.		2	4 75	1921.		2	4 150	1925.		2	Payment Card	1929.		2	
		3	11 36			3	4 57			3	4 75			3	4 150			3				3	
		4				4	4			4	4 75			4	4 150			4				4	
		1	1 36			1	4 57			1	4 75			1	4 150			1				1	
1910.		2	11	1914.		2	4 75	1918.		2	4 75	1922.		2	4 216	1926.		2				2	
		3	10 36			3	4 75			3	4 117			3	4 216			3				3	
		4	12 00			4	4 75			4	4 120			4	4 216			4				4	

NAME: *Kent George* SPECIAL ACT. 49170 (S-P. A. 1.)  
 62305  
 Certificate No. *464 935* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.*  
 Service: *Pvt. G 13 Mich.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 1907</i>	<i>Sept 1907</i>	<i>Dis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>May 15, 1918</i>	
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>JUN 13 1912</i>	<i>payable to widow</i>		<i>Ennice Kent</i>	
						<i>J. Bridgewater, S. D.</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 13, 1916* Bureau notified: *DEC 1 1916*

Remarks:

26405

Former Roll No. *337* Home: *MAY 22 1918* 6-681

NAME: *Kent George & Hanes George* (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1119 675* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*  
 Service: *Cpl. G 13 Ind. I. I.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Oct 06</i>	<i>17 Nov 06</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *FEB 9 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1855* Home: 6-681





NAME

Kent, George E.

Certificate No.

39121

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 1 Mass H A

Disability

100

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Jan 1, 1926	July 12, 1926			Feb 1-1928	Feb 1-1928
				Remarks: CR			
				Aug 2 1925			

NAME:

Kent, George E.

Certificate No.

39121

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912

~~Act Feb 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Pri B. 1 Mass H A

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Ret	42	17 Aug. 1907			40	JUN 10 1918	
Ret	33	26 Mar. 1913		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	31 May 1917					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

272

Home:

6-681



NAME GEORGE E KENT

Certificate No.

39121

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

George E. Kent

ACT of May 1, 1920

15509

Certificate No.

39,121

Last paid to:

June 10, 1920

Rate:

50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 69	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2 4 36	2 6	2 4 69	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 4 36	3 9	3 4 69	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4 4 36	4 4	4 4 69	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 9	1912. 1 4	1 4 69	1 4 120	1 4 50	1928. 1
2 8	2 7	2 4 69	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 10	3 5	3 4 69	3 4 161	3 4 50	3
4 4	4 4	4 4 69	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1909. 1 5	1913. 1 4 36	1 4 69	1 4 150	1 4 50	1929. 1
2 5	2 69	2 4 69	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3 4	3 4	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4 7	4 4 69	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1910. 1 5	1914. 1 4 69	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 4 50	1930. 1
2 9	2 4 69	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3 6	3 4 69	3 4 118	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4 6	4 4 69	4 4 120	4 4 150	4 4 50	4

NAME				(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		Kent, George E.			
Service		1132929		ARMY INVALID	
Disability		Sgt G 11 R I Inf		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
		4 20			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted							8-2572
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged							
				Med	July 19-1925			Reported	AUG 11 1925		
				Remarks	ck						

NAME		Kent, George E.		Act of May 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		1132929		ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of May 11, 1912	
Service		Sgt. G. 11 R. I. Inf.				<del>Act Feb. 8, 1907.</del>	
Disability							

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Chg. 12</del>	<del>14</del>	<del>19 Feb. 1907</del>	<del>18 May 1907</del>	<del>Rev. 152</del>	<del>7</del>	<del>June 1912</del>	<del>15 Apr. 1913</del>
				<del>19</del>	<del>4</del>	<del>Nov. 1912</del>	
				<del>20</del>	<del>4</del>	<del>Nov. 1917</del>	
Fees:				32 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			



NAME GEORGE E KENT

Certificate No.

1132929

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK  
CANCELED

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME:

George E. Kent

1st of May 11, 1919

15510

Certificate No.

1132929

Last paid to:

Rate:

22.50

Remarks:

32.50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 96	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 4 150
2 13 42	2 8	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 7 36	3 0	3 4 57	3 4 96	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 13 36	4 8	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4 150	4 4 150
1 9	1 7	1 4 57	1 4 96	1 4 150	1 4 150
2 8	2 7	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 10	3 9	3 4 57	3 4 96	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 9	4 8	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4 150	4 4 150
1 8	1 4 36	1 4 57	1 4 96	1 4 150	1 4 150
2 8	2 57	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 14	3 4	3 4 57	3 4 96	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 8	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4 150	4 4 150
1 8	1 4 57	1 4 57	1 4 96	1 4 150	1 4 150
2 6	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 8	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 96	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 15	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4 150	4 4 150

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Kent George M* (3-P. A. 1.) 6494

Certificate No. *1013544* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Co. 212 211 212*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>28 Nov 06</i>	<i>8 Mar 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *18737* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Kent George O* 18818 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *48379* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Corp C 8 Ohio Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>1527</i>	<i>Feb-1907</i>	<i>29 Aug 1907</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>Mar 9-1915</i>	<i>Accrued order dated Aug. 2, 1915</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>8 Mar. 1912</i>	<i>15 Mar. 1912</i>	<i>Payable to</i>	<i>law</i>	<i>Murtha, J. R. Gent.</i>	
<i>Pels</i>	<i>2424</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>4 Jan 1913</i>			<i>Tipton, Iowa</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to: *46*

Died: *5/9/15* Bureau notified: *Tipton*

Remarks: *Iowa*

Former Roll No. *12906* Home: *AUG 17 1915*

6-681





NAME:

Kent, George W.

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

276,375

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act Feb 8, 1907.

Service:

2nd Cl. Enn., U.S.S. Ohio and Minnesota.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	21 Feb., '07	27 Aug., '07				

Fees:

N.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

31 Dec. 1907.

Bureau notified:

29 Oct 1908

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

30<sup>th</sup> 2.

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

216 Ocean Ave New London Conn.



NAME:

George W. Kent

Certificate No.

116,375

Last paid to:

4 June 1912

Rate:

15

Remarks:

S

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3	11	55	30	3				3				3				3			
4	10	45		4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME:

Kent George H

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

165583

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

O G 33 Ill Sol Dy

Disability:

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

## ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	23 Feb. 1907	20 Mar 1907	Reis	17	26 July 1912	
					23	23 Mar 1913	
					30	23 Mar 1918	8 Apr 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Died:

6/15/18

Remarks:

Bureau notified:

JUL 10 1918

Died June 15 1918

Accrued order dated Sept 29, 1919

na, able to widow

Aldine Texas

Former Roll No.

17264 (G. 2)

Home:

OCT 2 1919

NAME:

Kent George A. D.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

17620

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Col 100 Wp

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	2	15 Mich 1917	26 Oct 1917	Reis	22	Apr. 30, 1914	May 21, 1914
Inc	5	17 May 1917	May 1917		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	19	17 May 1917	25 July 1917	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

July 14, 1921

Bureau notified:

OCT 17 1921

Transferred to:

Former Roll No.

Home:



NAME: <u>George H. Kent</u>				11786				Certificate No. <u>165,583</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 Jan 1907 @ 6 (42)</u>				Rate: <u>1223</u>				Remarks: <u>40</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	2 A.M.F.		1915.	1		4 69	1919.	1		
	2	4/10	26 20		2	11 N.D.			2		4 69		2		
	3	12	JHT		3	8 HEO			3		4 69		3		
	4				4				4	16	74		4		
	1	10	AMP		1	12 A.M.F.			1		4 69		1		
1908.	2	8	AMP	1912.	2	12 JEN		1916.	2		4 69	1920.	2		GROUP 1
	3	8	NDD		3	18 LO			3		4 69		3		
	4				4				4		4 69		4		
	1	3	AMP		1	4 LAL			1		4 69		1		
1909.	2	15	AMP	1913.	2	4 43 53		1917.	2		4 69	1921.	2		
	3	13	JHT		3	ACT MAY 11, 1912			3		4 69		3		
	4				4				4		4 69		4		
	1	11	N.D.B.		1	4 69			1		4 69		1		
1910.	2	12	N.D.B.	1914.	2	4 69		1918.	2		4 69	1922.	2		
	3	8	A.M.F.		3	4 69			3		4 69		3		
	4				4	4 69			4		4 69		4		

NAME: <u>George A. S. Kent</u>				Certificate No. <u>17620</u>											
Last paid to: <u>OCT 4 1907 68</u>				Rate: <u>75</u>				Remarks: <u>50</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		25	1915.	1		4 67 50	1919.	1		96
	2				2		11		2		4 67 50		2		4 96
	3				3		6		3		4 67 50		3		4 96
	4				4		4		4		4 67 50		4		4 96
	1		4 25 53		1		4		1		4 67 50		1		96
1908.	2		8 36	1912.	2		4	1916.	2		4 67 50	1920.	2		4 96
	3		8		3		8 15		3		4 67 50		3		4 133
	4				4		5 57		4		4 67 50		4		150
	1		5		1		4		1		4 67 50		1		4 150
1909.	2			1913.	2		4	1917.	2		4 67 50	1921.	2		4 150
	3		42 30		3		4		3		4 67 50		3		4 150
	4		45		4		4		4		4 67 50		4		4 150
	1		4		1		4 57		1		4 67 50		1		GROUP 1
1910.	2		4	1914.	2		4 57	1918.	2		4 67 50	1922.	2		
	3				3		7 64 47		3		4 67 50		3		
	4				4		4 67 50		4		4 103 60		4		

NAME: *Kent, George C* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *844960* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pt. H 18" much Vd*

Disability: *Dis resp organs; ch diar & res piles + dis & rect*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	18 Dec. 1907	19 Feb. 1908	22 <sup>nd</sup>	26	26 Nov 1913	18 June 1913
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912							
17 24 May 1912 5 Apr 1912							

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 1913* Bureau notified: *SEP 5 - 1913*

Remarks:

*Accrued order dated 11/7/13*

*payable to widow 282*

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Kenyon George B* (3-P. A. 1.) *195-367*

Certificate No. *1079306* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pt. E. 2. 1/2 Vd*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Feb 1914</i>	<i>17 Apr 1914</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reiss.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Feb 1914</i>	<i>17 Apr 1914</i>				
<i>INCREASED 1 MAR 7 1914</i>				<i>MAR 27 1914</i>			
Fees: <i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>							

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to: *COLUMBUS, OHIO*

Remarks: *Dec 1-1922 '37'*

Former Rate: *APR 3 1914*

*C. H.*

6-681



NAME: <u>George B Kent</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>844960</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>7 22<sup>50</sup></u>				Remarks: <u>GENERAL LAW</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2		
	3				3	15			3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	2		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3				3		
	4	8			4	DIED			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>George B Kenyon</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1079306</u>							
Last paid to: <u>15 JUL 4 1910</u>				Rate: <u>30 50</u>				Remarks: <u>195-367</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 45		1915.	1	12 63	CH	1919.	1	15 90	CH
	2				2	45			2	11 63	C.H.		2	11 90	CH
	3				3	11 45			3	15 63	CH		3	12 90	CH
	4				4	11 45			4	11 63			4	12 90	CH
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 45		1916.	1	11 63	CH	1920.	1	13 90	CH
	2				2	45			2	11 63	CH		2	12 90	CH
	3				3	11 54			3	14 63	CH		3	14 172	CH
	4				4	16	C.H.		4	11 63	CH		4	15 150	CH
1909.	1			1913.	1	17	C.H.	1917.	1	13 63	CH	1921.	1	12 150	CH
	2				2	12	C.H.		2	11 63	CH		2	13 150	CH
	3				3	10	C.H.		3	12 63	CH		3	13 150	CH
	4				4	17 54	C.H.		4	12 63	CH		4	15 150	CH
1910.	1			1914.	1	13 54	C.H.	1918.	1	13 63	CH	1922.	1	8 150	CH
	2				2	16 62	C.H.		2	12 63	CH		2	8 150	CH
	3	10	30 29		3	15 63	C.H.		3	11 88	CH		3		
	4		45		4	12 63	C.H.		4	12 90	CH		4		

NAME: *Kent George E* (3-P. A. 1.) *21061*

Certificate No. *1108064* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Sgt E 132 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15c</i>	<i>Mar 07</i>	<i>6 Nov 07</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10c</i>	<i>Oct 11</i>	<i>19 Oct 11</i>				
<i>Reis</i>		<i>MAY 23 1912</i>	<i>OCT 3 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 21-1920* Bureau notified: *MAY 22 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 21061* Home: *6-681*

NAME: *Kent George H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *107061* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pri. 2-9-84-2nd Inf.*

Disability: *Intermittent fever and dis. of nervous system*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>2427</i>	<i>10c</i>	<i>May 1911</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 26 1911* Bureau notified: *FEB 15 1911*

Remarks: *Second discharge for service in Civil War*

Former Roll No. *9515* Home: *6-681*



NAME: <u>George E. Kent</u>												Certificate No. <u>1108064</u>					
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1907</u> Rate: <u>15.40 24 30</u>						Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90		
	2			2	12	45		2	4	63		2	4	90			
	3			3	12	45		3	4	63		3	4	90			
	4	36	39		4	17	49		4	4	63		4	4	90		
1908.	1	10	45	1	3	11	60	1	4	63	1	4	90		1	4	90
	2	19	45	2	13	60		2	4	63	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	21	45	3	24	60		3	4	63	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	10	45	4	7	66	8 37	4	4	63	4	4	90		4	4	90
1909.	1	11	45	1	4	63		1	4	63	1	4	90		1	4	90
	2	11	45	2	4			2	4	63	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	6	45	3	4			3	4	63	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	13	45	4	4	63		4	4	63	4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1	23	45	1	4	63		1	4	63	1	4	90		1	4	90
	2	17	45	2	4	63		2	4	63	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	28	45	3	4	63		3	4	63	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	12	45	4	4	63		4	4	63	4	4	90		4	4	90

NAME: <u>George E. Kent</u>												Certificate No. <u>107061</u>			
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>24</u>						Remarks: <u>CONCORD</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	72		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1908.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3	9	72	3				3				3			
	4	7	72	4				4				4			
1909.	1	6	72	1				1				1			
	2	6	72	2				2				2			
	3	7	72	3				3				3			
	4	6	72	4				4				4			
1910.	1	6	72	1				1				1			
	2	4	72	2				2				2			
	3	7	72	3				3				3			
	4	6	72	4				4				4			

NAME: Kent, George H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 83.643 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Priv. Co 118 reg. 72

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>addl</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>1 July 1890</u>	<u>2 mch 1891</u>	<u>Inc</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>Apr 23 1915</u>	<u>JUN 3 0 1915</u>
		<u>18 May 1912</u>	<u>12 Dec 1912</u>		<u>30</u>	<u>Apr 23 1920</u>	<u>#</u>

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Bureau notified: July 22, 1917 657 23 1917

Transferred to: Vermontville, N.Y.

Remarks: Check No. 5213802 Dated OCT 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No.  Home: MAR 26 1919

NAME: Kent - George H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 043.599 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Co F 2 St. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Priv</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>27 Dec 09</u>	<u>20 Jan 10</u>				
<u>Inc</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>Sept 7 1911</u>					
<u>Rev</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>MAY 24 1912</u>	<u>NOV 16 1912</u>				
	<u>30</u>	<u>JUN 16 1918</u>					
	<u>50</u>	<u>MAY 1 1920</u>					

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Remarks: Dec 9 1921 8. 1081 JAN 27 1922

Former Roll No. 6494 N. 2. Ev. filed with Aud'r.  Home: 10633

*Discharged to his regular home. complete ten years' service. filed with 9/10/20*



NAME: <u>Kent</u>					Certificate No. <u>83,643</u>														
Last paid to: <u>George H. Kent</u>					Rate: <u>12 18 24</u>														
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	15	1520	1923.	10	DATE OF DEATH	
1907.	2	8		1911.	2	6		1915.	2	4	54	1919.	2			1923.	2		
1907.	3	8		1911.	3	7		1915.	3	4	54	1919.	3	GROUP 1		1923.	3		
1907.	4	5		1911.	4	6		1915.	4	4		1919.	4			1923.	4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
1908.	2	7		1912.	2	6		1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2	INC.		1924.	2		
1908.	3	8		1912.	3	8		1916.	3	4	72	1920.	3			1924.	3		
1908.	4	7		1912.	4	7		1916.	4	4	72	1920.	4			1924.	4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	80 40	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4	54	1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2			1925.	2		
1909.	3	9		1913.	3	4		1917.	3	4	72	1921.	3			1925.	3		
1909.	4	7		1913.	4	4		1917.	4	4	72	1921.	4			1925.	4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	54	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
1910.	3	8		1914.	3	4	54	1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4	4	54	1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4		

NAME: <i>George N. Kent</i>		Date of May 11, 1912		Certificate No. <i>10435-99</i>	
DEC 4 1909		Rate: <i>10.50</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.	
1		1 8 45		1 19 63	Account filed
2		2 6 45		2 22 63 ✓	1 10 90 ✓
3		3 7 45		3 22 63 ✓	2 10 90 ✓
4		4 7 60		4 22 63 ✓	3 15 90 ✓
1908.		1912.		1916.	
1		1 7 60		1 13 63 ✓	4 11 90 ✓
2		2 7 60		2 10 63 ✓	1 11 90 ✓
3		3 7 60		3 12 63 ✓	2 11 90 ✓
4		4 4 60		4 16 63 ✓	3 10 172 ✓
1909.		1913.		1917.	
1		1 4 63		1 21 63 ✓	Account filed
2		2 4 63		2 15 63 ✓	4 13 150
3		3 4 63		3 25 63 ✓	1 4 150
4		4 4 63		4 13 63 ✓	2 4 150
1910.		1914.		1918.	
1 11 47 70		1 4 63		1 12 63 ✓	3 4 150
2 7 45		2 4 63		2 12 63 ✓	4 4 150
3 9 45		3 4 63		3 13 88 20 ✓	GROUP 3
4 7 45		4 4 63		4 11 90 ✓	

NAME: Kent George W. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 423604 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912  
 Service: Pri 1st C 77 NY & 2. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RETS	15	15 Mich 07	NOV 11 1907	30	July 1-1916	Dec 13-1916	
Inc.	15	<del>Oct 30 1912</del>	<del>9</del>	40	JUN 20 1918		
REISSUE	25	MAY 29 1912	JAN 28 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: AUG 17 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Kent George W. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 873167 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.  
 Service: Pri, 1st Mass. Cav. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	15 Mich, 1907	11 Nov., 1907	30	31 May 1912	12 Mich. 1913	
Inc.	15	18 Nov. 1907	23 Apr. 1908	30	23 Oct. 1912		

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: Bar 37  
Kendall

Died: May 8, 1914 Bureau notified: JUN 2 1914 3-1081 Mass.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 27-8. Home:

6-681



NAME: 33 George W. Kent ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 423604

Last paid to: Rate: 12 25 30 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	8	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	30	30 13		4	9	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
	1	11	36		1	9	45 40		1	4	75		1	4	120		1				1		
1908.	2	12	36 -	1912.	2	9	45		2	4	75	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	15	36		3	19	45		3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	12	45		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
	1	11	36		1	4	81 67		1	4	90		1				1				1		
1909.	2	10	36	1913.	2	4	75		2	4	90	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	11	36		3	4	5		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	75		4		90		4				4				4		
	1	11	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1				1				1		
1910.	2	9	36	1914.	2	4	75		2	4	90	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	11	36		3	4	75		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4		75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: George W. Kent Certificate No. 15538 873,167

Last paid to: Rate: 12 25 30 Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	1			3				3				3				3		
	4	11	47 27		4	7			4				4				4				4		
	1	9	36 10 60		1	7			1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	8	45	1912.	2	6			2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	10			3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	9			4				4				4				4		
	1	8			1	4	45 10 67		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	5		1913.	2	9			2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
	1	8			1	4	91		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	90		2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

**DEAD.**

NAME: Kent, George W. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1156621 ARMY INVALID. Act of May 11, 1912.  
~~1806, 1907.~~

Service: Pri, K 11 R.I. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	25 May, 1909	10 Aug, 1909	Reis.	152	4 June 1912	19 Mch. 1913
					19	5 Oct. 1914	
					22	5 Oct. 1919	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: 744 Benefit St. Pawtucket

Died: Feb. 7, 1915 Bureau notified: MAY 24 1915

Remarks: C. J.

Died Feb. 2, 1915 Accrued order dated MAY 20 1915 744 Benefit St. Pawtucket  
 payable to widow Lydia E Kent R.I.

Former Roll No. MAY 24 1915 UNION Home:

6-681

NAME: Kent Gypson (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 872,900 ARMY INVALID. Civil War

Service: 250 reg V.E. Apalachin, N.Y.

Disability: Inj to head and black res dis spine

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	17	28 Dec 04	8 Apr 05				

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: 18 Feb 13 P.M. Bureau notified: 19 Apr 13

Remarks:

Check No. 791774 Dated: 4/4/13 Canceled.

REIMBURSEMENT PAID TO 4. Muller

Former Roll No. BUREAU ORDER July 1913 Home:

6-681



NAME: <u>George W. Kent</u> of <u>May 11, 1911</u> 15538 - 3										Certificate No. <u>1156621</u>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>15.50</u> 19					Remarks: <u>8</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6/8	06	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	20			2				2				2		
	3				3	11/27			3	23/5	3737		3				3		
	4				4	12			4				4				4		
	1				1	5/6			1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	7/3			2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	11/6			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1	4	36.31.50		1				1				1		
1909.	2	8/20	36.00	1913.	2		46.50		2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	11/10	36.		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	7/11			4	4	46.50		4				4				4		
	1	4/11			1	4	46.50		1				1				1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4	46.50		2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	12/12			3	4	46.50		3				3				3		
	4	15			5	INC.	53.38		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Grypson Kent</u>										Certificate No. <u>272900</u>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>17</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4				4				4		
	1				1	6			1				1				1		
1908.	2	7	5-1	1912.	2	8			2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	8			3	8			3				3				3		
	4	8			4	8			4				4				4		
	1	7			1	4			1				1				1		
1909.	2	7		1913.	2				2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	7			3	7	nt to date of		3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4		
	1	7					GROUP 1		1				1				1		
1910.	2	5		1914.	2				2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Kent H Richard

Certificate No. 1092239 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: WAR VINT SERV.

Service: Sgt. H 11 "US Vbat"

Disability: Neal pois

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>86 mch 1907</u>	<u>10 apr 1907</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1413 Home: 1013 Glen Ave. Kansas City Mo 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Kent, Hannah F.

Certificate No. 780.002 **ARMY DEPENDENT.** Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908

Name of Soldier: Marcellus B. Kent ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Priv Co I 46 Regt Ill Inf.

**ISSUES.**

71

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig 12</u>		<u>July 8, 1913</u>	<u>September 2, 1914</u>				
<u>INC. 10</u>		<u>SEP 2, 1916</u>					
		<u>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>					
		<u>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</u>					

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

NOV 27 1918

Former Roll No. Home: OCT 2 1914 6-682



NAME: <u>H Richard Kent</u>					Certificate No. <u>1092239</u>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>8</u>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1	4	8	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	8		2						
	3				3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	8		3						
	4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	8		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	27	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	4	8	1928.	1		
	2				2	15	24		2	4	24		2	4	8		2						
	3				3	10/11	24		3	4	24		3	4	8		3						
	4				4	10/10	24		4	4	24		4	4	8		4						
1909.	1	19	24	1913.	1		24	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2						
	3	7	24		3		24		3	4	24		3				3						
	4	26	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4						
1910.	1	15	24	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2						
	3	26	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3						
	4	18	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4						

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1, 1922

NAME: <u>Hannah F. Kent</u>					Certificate No. <u>780.002</u>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>12</u> <del>25</del> <u>30</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	30		3						
	4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4	30		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	30		3						
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	30		4						

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922







NAME: <i>Kent, Hannah M.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>872088</i>		ACT APRIL 19, 1908	
ARMY WIDOW.		ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Name of Soldier: <i>Sandy</i>			
Service: <i>Prk + Cpl Co C. 102 "N.Y. Inf" + Cpl Co B. 8" V.R.C.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>March 22, 1919</i>	<i>June 27, 1919</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>None</i>			
<b>GROUP 2</b>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
JUL 2 1919 6-679			

NAME: Kent Harriet		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>341777</i>		Act of May 1, 1920	
ARMY WIDOW			
Name of Soldier: <i>Kinsey J</i>			
Service: <i>Pt K 7 Pa Res &amp; E 18 V R C</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Died: <i>June 25 1924</i>			
Reported: <i>JUL 1 1924</i>			
Remarks:			



NAME: <u>Hannah M. Kent</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>872088</u>							
Last paid to: <u>25 30</u>				Rate: <u>25 30</u>				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <u>HARRIET KENT</u>		Certificate No. <u>341777</u>		Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees		GROUP 2											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30										
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH			4 30										
APRIL	4		4 30										
MAY	4		4 30										
JUNE	4 30		4 30										
JULY	4 30		4 30										
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

Letter to Lu  
3-1081  
7/2

NAME: *Kent, Harriet* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 293 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *341777* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Kinsey J*

Service: *Pt A 3 Mich Cav Resd E 18 U R C.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>Apr 7 1890</i>	<i>Aug 24 1892</i>	<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917,</i>		
	10	<i>APRIL 10, 1908</i>		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
INCREASE	20	<i>SEP 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 23 1916</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5*

6-679

NAME Kent Harriet E (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 943976 ARMY WIDOW Act May 23, 1928

Name of Soldier James W Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt A 3 Mich Cav

ISSUES MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Oct 23 1923	Jan 11 1924			
	40	<i>JUNE 1, 1928</i>				
Died		<i>Oct. 8, 1930</i>				
Reported			<i>NOV 13 1930</i>			

Remarks:





NAME: <i>Kent Harriet M.</i>		89335		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>664 197</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Arthur C.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Service: <i>1 Lt Co. 3 Wis. Cav.</i>					
71		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>21 Sept. 1916</i>	<i>29 Oct. 1916</i>		
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>Apr 18 1917</i>		
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>30</i>	May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Widow</i>					
Former Roll No.					
MAY 7 1917 <sup>6-579</sup>					

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Kent, Harrison			
Certificate No. 707089		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability Corp A 122 Ohio V Inf			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Aug. 12, 1925	Oct. 14, 1925 <sup>2</sup>
			June 2, 1927
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		310 87 (2)	
		Jan 25 1928	
		Reported MAR 17 1928	
		Remarks: X-CHECK CANCELLED	
		OCT 26 1928	
		OCT 21 1925	
		JUN 6 - 1927	



NAME: <i>Harriet M. Kent</i>					Certificate No. <i>664197</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i> <del>25</del> <i>30</i>		Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	14	72		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2	
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4			3	
	4				4	12	36		4		36		4				4	12	4	30		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36		1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30		2	
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3					3	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4					4	
1909.	1			1913.	1				1	4		1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	72		2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	11	36		1	4	36		1	4	74.67		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36		2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: <b>HARRISON KENT</b>		Act of May 1, 1920												
Certificate No. <b>707089</b>														
Fees														
		<b>GROUP 3</b>												
RATE—		50	60	72										
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE														
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

NAME: *Kent, Harrison* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 21154 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *707089* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: *Corp Co. A, 122 Ohio Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec'd</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Apr 1907</i>	<i>27 Dec 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10. 1918</i>	
<i>5-11-12</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>4 June 1912</i>	<i>27 Mar 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>24</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Sept 1914</i>					
<i>30</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Sept 1919</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *1257 - Under the provisions of the Act of May 11, 1912, the pension is increased to \$10.00 per month.*

Former Roll No. *27 172/8, 132/7, 11056* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Kent, Harrison L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1135460* ARMY INVALID. Law: *CIVIL WAR.*

Service: *Regt 1st Conn.*

Disability: *mal. pos., chr. diarrh., dyspepsia, rheum. & res. dis. heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>26 Feb., 1890</i>	<i>10 Oct., 1890</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *10/16/09* Reptd. by Com. *May 9, 1910.* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *16* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *1257*  
*Norwich Conn.* 6-681





NAME

(3-P.A. 1)

Certificate No. Kent, Harry

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT 27 MAY 1, 1926 INVALID

Service 1561814

Disability Cpl. Co. M, 1st N. J. Inf.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig.	30	Nov. 19, 1926	July 25, 1927				
Inc.	40	Nov. 7, 1928	Dec. 13, 1928				
				Remarks: <i>Oct 22 1929</i> NOV 26 1929			
				X-CHECK CANCELLED			
				JAN 4 - 1929			



NAME

Harry Kent

Certificate No.

1561814

Fees

None

ACT OF MAY 1, 1908 INVALID

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	30 1927	40 1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY					6 30	CH 8	CH 49.					
FEBRUARY					8	CH 7	CH 40					
MARCH					8	CH 6	CH					
APRIL					6	CH 8	CH					
MAY					8	CH 7	CH					
JUNE							8 CH					
JULY					2	9 CH	9 CH					
AUGUST					12 255	7 CH	7 CH					
SEPTEMBER					6 30	7 CH	9 CH					
OCTOBER					7 30 CH	8 CH	8 CH					
NOVEMBER					7 30 CH	9 CH						
DECEMBER					7 CH	73 CH						

NAME: Kent Harry R

(3-P. A. B.)

Certificate No. 1176. 868

NAVY INVALID.

# LETTER OF ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Fireman 1<sup>st</sup> Class U. S. S. Wisconsin

Disability: *Imp of head*

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Mch 26. 15	Nov 30. 15				

Fee: No fee.

Transferred from :

Transferred to:

**Lied :**

Bureau notified :

Remarks:

*Ilacoma Nash 1022 So. I. St.*

Former Rol' No 525

Home :



NAME:

Harry R Kent

PENSION CERTIFICATE

Certificate No.

1176.868

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4 21 99 <sup>20</sup> 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 1 4 36	1923. 2 0 4 36 10 4 12 11 4 12 12 4 12 1 4 12 2 4 12 3 4 12 4 4 12 5 4 12 6 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1920. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1924. 1 4 12 2 4 12 3 4 12 4 4 12 5 4 12 6 4	1928. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1921. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1925. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1922. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1926. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922Trans. to No.  
Payment Card.

NAME		Kent Hattie H		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		809208		Act May 23, 1928	
Name of Soldier		Lorenzo E		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Pvt 7th Vt Inf			
CLASS		RATE		MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
		DATE OF COMMENCEMENT		NAME	
		DATE OF CERTIFICATE		COMMENCEMENT	
				ENDING	
Died		Sept. 22, 1929			
Reported		OCT 10 1929			
Remarks:					

NAME:		Kent, Hattie H.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		809208		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908	
Name of Soldier:		Lorenzo E.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service:		Pvt 7th Vermont Inf			
74		ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.		RATE.		NAME.	
		DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.		COMMENCEMENT.	
		DATE OF CERTIFICATE.		ENDING.	
Orig. 19		March 30, 1916		June 12, 1916	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 3, 1916			
Fees:		J. E. Eldredge and Co. Sec. \$ 10.		JUL 17 1916	
Inc 30		May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:		GROUP 1		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
FEB 13 1917					
JUN 10 1917					



NAME

HATTIE H KENT

Certificate No.

Fees

809208

Act May 23, 1923

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												6-6674
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No.

809208

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 5	1923. 1	4 60	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	4	3	
4		4		4		4		4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

NAME		Kent Helen M		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.	951179	ARMY WIDOW		Act May 23, 1928	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier	Luman B				
Service	Pt Btry A 2nd U S Art				

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	May 20 1924 May 4, 1928	July 28 1924			
Died		Aug. 3, 1930. 10/9/30				
Reported		AUG 10 1930				
Remarks:						

NAME		Kent Helen M		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.	959081	ARMY WIDOW		Act May 1, 1920	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier	Evarts B				
Service	Pt A 6 Vt Inf				

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Nov 20 1924	Mar 6 1925			
Died		Nov. 1, 1927 DEC 10 1927				
Reported						
Remarks:						



NAME

Helen M Kent

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

951179

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

none

RATE—		30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST		6-74	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME

Helen M Kent

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

959081

Fees

\$10 J Brainerd Hall &amp; Son 3/18/20

RATE—		30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30								
APRIL			4 30	4 30								
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE			4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY			4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST			4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30							

2- recall ck 1/2

Sub-to Br -  
8-3-1081 1/2CHECK  
CANCELEDCHECK  
CANCELED

NAME <b>Kent Helen S</b>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>914983</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier <b>Fred A</b>			
Service <b>Pt E 44 Mass Inf</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	July 9, 1921 <del>May 1, 1920</del>	
Died		Nov 13, 1924	
Reported		DEC 12 1924	
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Kent Helen S.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>914,783</i>	<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier: <i>Fred A</i>			
Service: <i>Pt E 44 Mass Inf</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Original</i>		<i>July 9, 1921</i>	<i>June 14, 1922</i>
Fees: <i>None</i>			
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			



NAME

HELEN S KENT

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees

914983

## GROUP 3

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	8-5574
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30											
FEBRUARY		4 30											
MARCH		4 30											
APRIL		4 30											
MAY		4 30											
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

CHECK  
CANCELED

3-1081

8-11/25

NAME: <i>Helen S. Kent</i>										Certificate No. <i>914.983</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.			
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>9 4 90</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1				
2		2		2		2	<i>10 4 30</i>	2		2				
3		3		3		3	<i>11 4 30</i>	3		3				
4		4		4		4	<i>12 4 30</i>	4		4				
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>	1928. 1				
2		2		2		2	<i>2 4 30</i>	2	<i>2 4 30</i>	2				
3		3		3		3	<i>3 4 30</i>	3	<i>3 4 30</i>	3				
4		4		4		4	<i>4 4 30</i>	4	<i>4 4 30</i>	4				
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>5 4</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1				
2		2		2		2		2		2				
3		3		3		3		3		3				
4		4		4		4		4		4				
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>	1926. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>	1930. 1				
2		2		2		2	<i>2 4 30</i>	2	<i>2 4 30</i>	2				
3		3		3		3	<i>3 4 30</i>	3	<i>3 4 30</i>	3				
4		4		4		4	<i>4 4 30</i>	4	<i>4 4 30</i>	4				

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-551

NAME <b>Kent Henrietta</b>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>466990</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>	
Name of Soldier <b>Alanson G</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Service <b>Pt &amp; Corp A 173 N Y V Inf</b>			

  

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Dec. 10, 1926</i>						
Reported <i>DEC 24 1926</i>						
Remarks: <b>Edwin Kent, Committee, \$1000</b> <b>Supreme Ct Kings Co, N.Y. 9/28/26</b> <b>Evt to G.A.O.- Nov 1926</b>						

NAME: <i>Kent Henrietta</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>466990</i>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Alanson G</i>		Law: <b>Act of April 19, 1908</b>	
Service: <i>Pt and Corp A 173 NY V Inf</i>			

  

ISSUES				MINORS--\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		<i>12 APR 19 1908</i>	<i>Long off</i>			
INC.		<i>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>The 30 May 1, 1920</i>				
Transferred from: <b>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau not filed:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						



NAME HENRIETTA KENT,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

466990

Edwin Kent, Committee GROUP. 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-5574												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

Lent 730 1/2 4

D. 10/22

R

NAME: <i>Henrietta Kent</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>466990</i>			
MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: <i>II 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 190.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1						
2	2 12 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2						
3	3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3						
4	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4						
1908. 1	1 13 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1						
2	2 13 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2						
3	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3						
4	4 13 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4						
1909. 1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1						
2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2						
3 11 36	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3						
4 11 36	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4						
1 12 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 30	1						
2 12 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2						
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3						
4 12 36	4 4	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4						
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME <b>Kent Henrietta</b>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>700096</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier <b>Henry</b>			
Service <b>Pt A 1 Mich V E &amp; M</b>			

  

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>April 5, 1925</i> Reported <b>MAY 15 1925</b> Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Kent - Henrietta</i>		(3-P. A. 2.) <i>855-6</i>	
Certificate No. <i>700-096</i>	<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW</b>
Name of Soldier: <i>Henry</i>			
Service: <i>Pt A 1 Mich V E &amp; M</i>			
<i>25-837</i>			

  

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig 17</i>		<i>29 Nov 09</i>	<i>12 Apr 10</i>	<i>Inc 32</i>	<i>Mar 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>✓</i>						
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 24 1913</i>						



NAME

HENRIETTA KENT.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

700096

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

## GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED 4/29								
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME:

Henrietta Kent

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT OF APRIL 3, 1903.

Certificate No.

700 096

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2	9 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3	9 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4	8 36	4	36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	11 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	8 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	12 4 30	2	
3		3	9 36	3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4	4 36	4	5 36	4	4 90	4	4 4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4	no fee	4	4 36	4	4 69.87	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	4/29 38.00	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	8 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	10 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	9 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID

TO JUNE 4, 1922.

6-581





NAME: <i>Henry Kent</i>				Certificate No. <i>155494</i>			
Last paid to: <i>10 Mar 1907 incl @ 10.00</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3	<i>10/1 133</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>GROUP 1</i>	4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Henry Kent</i>				<b>DECEASED</b>			
Last paid to: <i>12 - MAR 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>15-</i>			
Remarks: <i>1906 D.H.</i>				Certificate No. <i>630832</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.	
1	<i>9/24 130.5</i>	1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3	<i>10 45 20</i>	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.	
1	<i>10 45 22</i>	1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3	<i>10 45 17</i>	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.	
1	<i>12 45 21</i>	1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3	<i>11 45 20</i>	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.	
1	<i>11 45 21</i>	1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4	<i>GROUP 3</i>	4		4		4	

NAME: *Kent Henry Dead* (3-P. A. 1.) 11767

Certificate No. *825 417* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: *Pr A. 1<sup>st</sup> Mich V E & M*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Per</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>14 Feb. 07</i>	<i>27 Mar 07</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>2 Apr 10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *No 708 3-31-20* Bureau notified: **DEC 9 1909**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *18-782 NL* Home:

NAME: *Kent Henry* (3-P. A. 1.) **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Certificate No. *989,981* ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain.

Service: *Pr. 1<sup>st</sup> 2*

Disability: *Gr. wd. of r. elbow, arm & neck.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>2 Aug., 1905</i>	<i>10 Oct., 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 20-1920* Bureau notified: *SEP 30 1921*

Remarks: *223 Pleasant St, Gardner, Mass.*

*Accrued order dated SEP 30 1921*

*Fannie E. Kent*

Former Roll No. *2* SEP 30 1921



NAME: <u>Henry Kent</u>										Certificate No. <u>825 417.</u>									
Last paid to: <u>MAR 4 1907</u>					Rate: <u>12 15</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	11	47.00		2				2				2				2		
	3	19	45.00		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4		
	1	8	45		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	7	45	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Henry Kent</u>										Certificate No. <u>989 981</u>									
Last paid to: <u>DEC. 1907</u>					Rate: <u>12 15</u>					Remarks: <u>WAR WITH SPAIN</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		

NAME <b>Kent, Henry A</b>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <b>1077961</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID</b>	
Service <b>Pt B 14 Comp Inf &amp; E 2 Conn H A</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Disability			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <span>HOMES—Admitted</span> <span>Discharged</span> </div>
	50	May 1, 1920		
	65	Aug. 4, 1926		

Dis. **Aug 13. 1929** Reported **SEP 18 1929**

Remarks: **Altho to Fri. 8/28-29**

NAME: <b>Kent Henry A</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>1077961</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	
Service: <b>Pri. B. 14<sup>th</sup> Conn. Inf. &amp; E, 2<sup>nd</sup> Conn. H.A.</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Disability:		<del>Act of May 11, 1912.</del> <del>Act Feb. 6, 1907.</del>	

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Regt</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>16 Apr. 1917</del>	<del>4 Dec. 1917</del>		30	28 Apr. 1918	31 Oct. 1913
<del>Regt</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>28 May 1912</del>	<del>27 Jan. 1913</del>		40	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
<del>Inc</del>	<del>23</del>	<del>28 Apr. 1913</del>		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>34<sup>th</sup> BOSTON, MASS.</b>				Home:			



NAME HENRY A. KENT,

Certificate No.

1077961

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			65									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65						

CANCELED

NAME:

Henry A. Kent

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
1st of May 11, 1911

15566

Certificate No.

1,077,961

Last paid for

4 Dec. 1917 @ 80

Rate:

23 30

Remarks:

50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	9 36	1	4 69	1	4 120	1	9 4 150	1	
2		2	6	2	4 69	2	4 120	2	10 4 50	2	
3		3	6	3	4 69	3	4 120	3	11 4	3	
4	24 30 40	4	5	4	4 69	4	4 120	4	12 4	4	
1	9 36	1	7	1	4 69	1	4 120	1	1 4 50	1	
2	8	2	7	2	4 69	2	4 120	2	2 4 50	2	
3	10	3	9	3	4 69	3	4 120	3	3 4 50	3	
4	7	4	10 36 30	4	4 69	4	4 120	4	4 4 50	4	
1	8	1	4 51	1	4 69	1	4 120	1	5 4 50	1	
2	8	2		2	4 69	2	4 120	2	6 4 50	2	
3	9	3	4	3	4 69	3	4 120	3	7 4 50	3	
4	7	4	4 69	4	4 69	4	4 120	4	8 4 50	4	
1	7 8	1	4 69	1	4 69	1	4 120	1	9 4 50	1	
2	7	2	4 69	2	4 69	2	4 120	2	10 4 50	2	
3	6	3	4 69	3	4 69	3	4 120	3	11 4 50	3	
4	6	4	4 69	4	4 69	4	4 120	4	12 4 50	4	

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card

NAME: *Kent Henry C (Issue)* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *272211* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
*Act June 27, 1920*

Service: *On B & S. H. V. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES. EVIDENCE FILE *6-19-22* JURISDICTION OF

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Addl 12</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Sept 15-90</i>	<i>May 9-92</i>				
		<i>MAY 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to: *No plate to destroy*

DATE: *FEB 26 1924*

Remarks: *Feb 17/24 Letter to Henry C. Kent, Jr. re: Charles A. Steadman appointed March 19/12 by Surrogate's Court Essex Co. N.Y. Bond \$200*

Former Roll No. Home: *22 Claremont Pl., N. Y.* 6-681

NAME: *Kent, Henry F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *263854* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *96161 N.Y.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ass 15</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 1907</i>	<i>Jan 9 1907</i>				
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>Dec 1908</i>	<i>8 Dec 1908</i>				
<i>Revoke 30</i>		<i>May 1912</i>	<i>16 Sept 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo N. Y.* Transferred to:

DATE: *APR 10 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:



NAME: Henry C Kent (Insane) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. 272211  
 Last paid to: Charles A. Steadman Rate: 12-50  
 Remarks: Wm. B. Johnson, G. H.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1		X	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2		X		2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3		X		3				3		
	4				4	+	+		4		X		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4/3	72	1916.	1		76 21/6	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	17	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	24	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	X	X		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12	36		2	16	108		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	9/8	36		3				3				3		
	4	22	36		4		X		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1		X	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	36		2		X		2				2				2		
	3	22	36		3	4/9	144		3				3				3		
	4	22	36		4		X		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID  
 4 TO AUG 4, 1922

NAME: Henry F. Kent Certificate No. 263.854  
 Last paid to: JUL 4 1917/1 Rate: 15 20 30  
 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	7			3		GROUP 1		3				3		
	4	5	49 30		4	7			4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	45	1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2				2				2		
	3	9			3	9			3				3				3		
	4	6	50 50		4	8	104 67		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	50 50	1913.	1	4	40	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	50		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2		90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3		90		3				3				3		
	4	6			4		90		4				4				4		

NAME: *Kent, Henry O.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *116.328* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Col 17 N.Y. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb. 1905</i>	<i>1st Dec. 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 2, 1919* Bureau notified: *MAR 22 1909*

Remarks: *Accd payable to widow & service, Order dated Aug 12, 1908*

Former Roll No. *9550* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Kent, Henry O.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *659.730* ARMY INVALID. Law: *96.730*

Service: *Co. 4, 1st S. Art. - 1st Div. Engrs.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 2</i>		<i>May 1</i>	<i>June 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: *30* Bureau notified: *JAN 5 1911*

Remarks: *Copy to H. H. H.*

Former Roll No. *600-02* Home:

6-681



NAME: *Henry O. Kent* Certificate No. *1116.828*

Last paid to: *APR 4 1908* Rate: *21* Remarks: *Special Act.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3	<i>7 66</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>9 60</i>	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>9 60</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3	<i>6 52</i>	3	<i>CONCORIA</i>	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

6-881

NAME: *Henry O. Kent* Certificate No. *609.239*

Last paid to: *12-11-33* Rate: *21* Remarks: *92.730*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2	<i>28 24.00</i>	2	<i>6/11/33 Died 1720/10 Hannah M. Kent</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>9 60</i>	3	<i>Widow, 1818 Clyde O. Kent</i>	3		3		3	
4		4	<i>GROUP 3</i>	4		4		4	
1908. 1	<i>9 60</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2	<i>9</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>9 60</i>	3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>11 60</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3	<i>1 60</i>	3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>11 60</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3	<i>10 60</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>2 60</i>	4		4		4		4	

6-881

NAME: <i>Kent Horiam E</i>		18922 (3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>651966</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>Act February 6, 1907.</i>					
Service: <i>363 Pa Ca</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec'd</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>1 May 1907</i>	<i>29 Oct 1907</i>				
<i>Increase</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>1 Apr 1908</i>	<i>24 Apr 1908</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified <i>MAR 10 1911</i>			
Remarks:				<i>Grand Island</i> <i>Febr 11 98 each 11 "Sh</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>18380</i>				Home:			

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Kent, Horatio J			
Certificate No.	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service	Pt 15 Indpt Batty Mass V L A		
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	March 29, 1926	<i>4</i> May 12, 1926
HOMES—Admitted		Discharged	
NOV 30 1925		Reported DEC 14 1928	
Remarks:			
<i>ck canceled 12-4-29.</i>			
<i>400 S. Remarind Pl.</i> <i>Compton</i> <i>Calif.</i>			
MAY 26 1926			



NAME: <i>William E. Kent</i>				Certificate No. <i>651966</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 OCT 1907</i>				Rate: <i>1/20</i>				Remarks: <i>NOV 11 1907</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>GROUP 1</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>9 45</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>9 45</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>20 59 33</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>8 60</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>7 60</i>		1913.	1	<i>Des Moines.</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>17</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>3</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>HORATIO J KENT</i>		Certificate No. <i>945316</i>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		<i>945316</i>			
<b>GROUP 3</b>					
RATE--	50--	72			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72

NAME: *Kent Horatio* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 21185 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *945316* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Service: *Pr-15 Indfit Btty Mass Vol. L.A.* ACT OF FEBRUARY 9, 1907  
 Disability: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>4 Oct 92</i>	<i>22 Oct 97</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>28 March 1912</i>	<i>1 July 1913</i>
					<i>9</i>	<i>28 March 1917</i>	
					<i>22</i>	<i>28 March 1922</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>10 June 1918</i>	
						<i>32-28 March 1919</i>	

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Compton, Calif*

Former Roll No. *1196/8-949/13-11095* Home:

NAME: *Kent Horatio M.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1184999* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920  
 Service: *1st Lieut. Ft 2 So. Cav. Inf.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 1-1920</i>	<i>Feb-25-1921</i>				

Fees: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:



NAME: <i>Noratio J. Kent</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>				Certificate No. <i>945,316</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>76 = 100</i>				Remarks: <i>19 30 32 50</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	7	36		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	94 <sup>40</sup>		2	4	50
	3				3	5	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	96		3	4	
	4				4	8	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	96		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	6	36		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	5	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4	8	18		4	2/4/23	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	8	18	1913.	1	4	40 <sup>50</sup>	1917.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2	8	30 <sup>20</sup>		2	8/13	44 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	13	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	57		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	8	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2	13	36		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	57		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	8	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	87 <sup>80</sup>		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	10	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	150

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: <i>Noratio M. Kent</i>				Certificate No. <i>1184999</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>											
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4 12
	2				2				2	10	4 12				
	3				3				3	11	4 12				
	4				4				4	12	4 12				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4 12
	2				2				2	2	4 12				
	3				3				3	3	4 12				
	4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36				
	3				3				3	4	36				
	4				4				4	4	36				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36				
	3				3				3	4	36				
	4				4				4						

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID

TO A 1922

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kent, Hubert O*

Certificate No. *933 563* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *P K 1 U S Cav*

Disability: *Ghemum and dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>5 Oct 96</i>	<i>2 June 97</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *36460* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kent, Hugh*

Certificate No. *848111* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Sgt. B 9th US C. Vol. Hq. Arty.*

Disability: *Lungago, dis of lungs & rt Varicella*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1st 1 Oct 1902</i>	<i>1st Feb 1903</i>				
<i>Increase</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>JUL 7 1909</i>	<i>AUG 4 1909</i>				
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>MAY 13 1912</i>	<i>JUN 4 1912</i>				

Fees: *Refpd O. E. Russell 9/11/09*

*Refpd O. E. Russell 7/5/12*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 4 1912* Bureau notified: *FEB 25 1913* *A-708*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6653* Home:

6-681



NAME: <u>Hubert O Kent</u>				9068				Certificate No. <u>93356.3</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>8</u>				Remarks: <u>36460</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 24	1919. 1	4 24	1923. 1	4 16	1927. 1	
2		2	APR 1911	2	4 24	2	4 24	2	4 8	2	
3		3	24 SEP	3	4 24	3	4 24	3	4 8	3	
4		4		4	4 24	4	4 24	4	4	4	
1908. 1		1	13 NDB	1	4 24	1	4 24	1	4	1	
2		2	15 MMN	2	4 24	2	4 24	2	4	2	
3		3	19 8 8	3	4 24	3	4 24	3		3	
4		4		4	4 24	4	4 24	4		4	
1909. 1		1	LBL	1	4 24	1	4 24	1		1	
2		2	4 24	2	4 24	2	4 24	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 24	3	4 24	3		3	
4		4		4	4 24	4	4 24	4		4	
1910. 1		1	4 24	1	4 24	1	4 24	1		1	
2		2	4 24	2	4 24	2	4 24	2		2	
3		3	4 24	3	4 24	3	4 24	3		3	
4		4	4 24	4	4 24	4	4 24	4		4	
				GROUP 1 PAID							
				TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: <u>Hugh Kent</u>				Civil War.				Certificate No. <u>848111</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Dec. 4, 1906.</u>				Rate: <u>75</u>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	8 51	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	10 51	2		2		2		2		2	
3	9 51	3		3		3		3		3	
4	9 51	4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	7 51	1		1		1		1		1	
2	6 51	2		2		2		2		2	
3	10 51	3		3		3		3		3	
4	8 51	4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	6 51	1		1		1		1		1	
2	8 51	2		2		2		2		2	
3	11 64	3		3		3		3		3	
4	9 72	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	8	1		1		1		1		1	
2	8	2		2		2		2		2	
3	8	3		3		3		3		3	
4	8	4		4		4		4		4	

NAME:

(S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

428526

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Stephen U

Service:

Reg 102 898 8

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		8 / Oct 1917	28 Jan 1918			
	12	1917				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Aug. 22, 1920

Bureau notified

SEP 16 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: *John E. Kent*

Certificate No. *4252.6*

**MAY 4 - 1908**

Rate: **II-25 30**

Remarks: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 <i>7 36</i> ✓ 2 <i>12 36</i> ✓ 3 <i>12 36</i> ✓ 4 <i>8</i> ✓	1915. 1 <i>4 36</i> 2 <i>4 36</i> 3 <i>4 36</i> 4 <i>4 36</i>	1919. 1 <i>4 75</i> 2 <i>4 75</i> 3 <i>4 75</i> 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 <i>5-36</i> ✓ 2 <i>12 36</i> ✓ 3 <i>5-36</i> ✓ 4 <i>7 36</i> ✓	1916. 1 <i>4 36</i> 2 <i>4 36</i> 3 <i>4 36</i> 4 <i>4 36</i>	1920. 1 <i>4 75</i> 2 <i>4 75</i> 3 <i>4 90.50</i> 4 <b>GROUP 2</b>	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 <i>12 36</i> 4 <i>11 36</i>	1913. 1 2 <i>4</i> ✓ 3 <i>4</i> 4 <i>4</i>	1917. 1 <i>4 36</i> 2 <i>4 36</i> 3 <i>4 36</i> 4 <i>4 48.13</i>	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 <i>5 36</i> ✓ 2 <i>5 36</i> ✓ 3 <i>11 36</i> ✓ 4 <i>12 36</i> ✓	1914. 1 <i>4</i> 2 <i>4 36</i> 3 <i>4 36</i> 4 <i>4 36</i>	1918. 1 <i>4 75</i> 2 <i>4 75</i> 3 <i>4 75</i> 4 <i>4 75</i>	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 <i>Keltorh Kn</i> 2 <i>3-1081</i> 3 <i>27/15'</i> 4

NAME		Kent, Imogene		(3-P. A. 6)	
Certificate No.		798772	NAVY WIDOW		Act May 23, 1928
Name of Sailor		Stephen A.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service		1st cl Fireman--U S S's Potomac and Richmond			

  

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died		April 10, 1930.				
Reported		MAY 14 1930				
Remarks:						

NAME:		Kent Imogene		(3-P. A. 6)	
Certificate No.		798772	NAVY WIDOW.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Sailor:		Stephen A. Kent			
Service:		1 cl. Fireman U S S's Potomac and Richmond			

  

ISSUES				MINORS--\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	12	Feb 23 1915	NOV 5 1915			
		INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		INC 30 May 1, 1920				
GROUPS						
Transferred from				Transferred to		
Died:				Bureau notified		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						



NAME IMOGENE KENT

Certificate No.

Fees

798772

Act May 23, 1928  
Act May 23, 1928  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				

CHECK  
CANCELEDLet-yea 1928  
5/3

NAME:

Imogene Kent

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

798772

Last paid to:

Rate 12

25 30

Remarks:

ACT-APR-19-1928.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922





NAME: <u>James Kent</u>				Certificate No. <u>774.800</u>			
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907</u> Rate: <u>30-30</u>				Remarks: <u>96.740</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.				1911.	1	10	60
	2				2	10	60
	3				3	11	60
	4				4	12	80
	1	17	60		1	11	60
1908.	2			1912.	2		80
	3	9	60		3	12	60
	4	9			4	4	
	1	11	60		1	4	90
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	
	3	11	60		3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1	11	60		1	4	90
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	90
	3	11	60		3	4	90
	4	12	60		4		

**GROUP 3**

**DEAD.**

NAME: <u>James Kent</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.			
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907</u> Rate: <u>30-30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT-FEB-G-1907.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	46.50
	2				2	11			2	4	46.50
	3				3				3	4	46.50
	4				4				4	4	46.50
	1				1	12			1	4	46.50
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	51.75
	3	14			3	20			3	4	57
	4				4	22			4	4	57
	1	19			1				1	4	57
1909.	2	11		1913.	2	4	38.50	1917.	2	4	57
	3	11			3	4			3	4	57
	4	11			4	4	46.50		4	4	57
	1	11			1		46.50		1	4	57
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4	46.50	1918.	2	4	57
	3	11			3	4	46.50		3	4	80.40
	4	11			4	4	46.50		4	4	96

**GROUP 2 PAID**

**TO AUG. 4, 1922**

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kent Israel A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *198492* ARMY INVALID. Law: *407* CIVIL WAR. *11, 1912.*

Service: *P D 42 Ohio Inf*

Disability: *Ch diarr and res piles and complete L I hernia*

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Trip</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>7 Mch 1900</i>	<i>10 Dec 1909</i>	<i>Opis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>25 July 1912</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>20 Dec 1911</i>	<i>8 Feb 1912</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>21 Mch 1914</i>	<i>4 June 1913</i>	
				<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		

Transferred from: *CHICAGO*

Transferred to:

Home: *50 May 1, 1920*

Former Roll No. *17369*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kent Sacob*

Certificate No. *330569* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pt B. 143 M 9 D*

Disability: *Lis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>18 Jan '05</i>	<i>10 Mar '05</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>28 July 09</i>	<i>17 Aug 09</i>				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*

Transferred to: *Proper by P. A. Roseland L.*

Home: *Dec 9-1911*

Home: *MAR 29 1913*

Former Roll No.

6-681



NAME: <i>Israel A Kent</i>				4264				Certificate No. <i>198492</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17 24 30 40</i>				Remarks: <i>50</i>			
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Jacob Kent</i>				Certificate No. <i>330569</i>			
NOV 4-1908				Rate: <i>7 24</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		





NAME: <u>Jacob Kent</u>				Date of May 11, 1919. 15602				Certificate No. <u>475,964</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 June 07 @</u>				Rate: <u>#23 30 40</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT O MAY 1. 1920</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 36		1915.	1	4 51		1919.	1	4 97.33	4 150
	2	8/12 1920			2	6			2	4 51			2	4 120	4 50
	3				3	5			3	<del>4 51</del>			3	4 120	4 50
	4	4 36.			4	4			4	<del>4 51</del>			4	4 120	4 50
1908.	1	5.		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	<del>4 51</del>		1920.	1	4 120	4 50
	2	4			2	5			2	20 46.27			2	4 120	4 50
	3	5			3	5			3	51			3	4 181	4 50
	4	4			4	4 36.			4	4 51			4	4 150	4 50
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4 51		1917.	1	4 51		1921.	1	4 150	4 50
	2				2				2	4 69			2	4 150	4 50
	3	9			3	4			3	4 69			3	4 150	4 50
	4	6			4	4 51			4	4 69			4	4 150	4 50
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4 51		1918.	1	4 69		1922.	1	4 150	4 50
	2	4			2	4 51			2	4 69			2	4 150	4 50
	3	6			3	4 51			3	4 88 60			3	4 150	4 50
	4	8			4	4 51			4	4 90			4	4 150	4 50

TO JUNE 1922

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT

DEAD

NAME: <u>Kent Jacob Kent</u>				Certificate No. <u>500,410</u>			
Last paid to: <u>15 75 #2250</u>				Remarks: <u>GROUP 1</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5 36		1911.	1	5 15	
	2	8			2		
	3	6			3	7	
	4	5			4	7	
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	6	
	2				2	6	
	3	8			3	5	
	4	4 44 40			4	7	
1909.	1	8 45		1913.	1	5 28 20	
	2	0			2	4 57	
	3	4			3	5	
	4	5			4	4	
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4 57	
	2	6			2	5 73 18	
	3	1			3		
	4				4		

TO date of death

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kent Jacob*

Certificate No. *766665* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *Sgt I 5 St. Va. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 June, 1909</i>	<i>30 June, 1909</i>				
<i>Accrued Order</i>			<i>23 May 1911</i>				
		<i>Mary Kent. Two</i>					
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb 24 1911</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Mar 9 11</i>			
Remarks: <i>Pensioned by Act June 27, 1890 as I 2 St. Va. Inf. and I 5 St. Va. Cav.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>A 8.</i>				Home: <i>Monessen, Pa.</i>			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kent Jacob*

Certificate No. *766665* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Sgt I 2 N Va Inf and I 5 N Va Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 49 Oct 1890</i>	<i>14 May 1891</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>386 A 7</i>				Home:			

6-681





NAME: *Kent, Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *886696* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *1st Co 13th Ill 918*

Disability: *8*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>10 Oct 1907</i>	<i>8 Oct 1907</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>30 Oct 1912</i>
<i>20</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Oct 1907</i>	<i>14 Mch 1908</i>				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912							

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *April 16, 1916.* Bureau notified: **MAY 13 1916** Check No. *1493155* Dated *5/4/16* Canceled.

Remarks: *4/16 1916* Accrued order dated *7/20/16*

Payable to: *Widow Frances N. Kent*

Former Roll No. *106* JUN 27 1890 Home: *372*

6-681

NAME: *Kent, Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *552532* ARMY INVALID. **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *1st Co 13th Ill 918*

Disability: *8*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>MAR 1907</i>	<i>10 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>5 Apr 1918</i>	<i>13 Mch 1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>June 1912</i>					
<i>25</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Apr 1913</i>	<i>13 Mch 1913</i>				
Fees: <i>1/26 1917</i> Bureau notified: <b>FEB 17 1917</b> Check No. <i>3487575</i> Dated <i>2/17/17</i> Canceled.							
Remarks: <i>1/26/17</i> Accrued order dated <i>5/22/17</i>							
Payable to: <i>Alice E. Kent</i>							
Transferred from: <b>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</b> Transferred to:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681



NAME: <i>Jacob Kent</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>886676</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15.50.30</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2						
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3						
	4	<i>8</i>			4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2						
	3	<i>10</i>			3		<i>9 73</i>		3				3						
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4						
1909.	1	<i>11</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>			2				2				2						
	3	<i>11</i>			3				3				3						
	4	<i>11</i>			4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4						
1910.	1	<i>11</i>		1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2						
	3	<i>19</i>			3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3						
	4	<i>10</i>			4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4						

NAME: <i>18 Jacob Kent</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>862632</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15.25</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2						
	3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3						
	4	<i>26 31 02</i>			4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4						
1908.	1	<i>8 36</i>		1912.	1		<i>13 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>8 36</i>			2		<i>1 36</i>		2				2						
	3	<i>12 36</i>			3		<i>19 36</i>		3				3						
	4	<i>12 36</i>			4		<i>12 36</i>		4				4						
1909.	1	<i>13 36</i>		1913.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>7 36</i>			2		<i>56 25</i>		2				2						
	3	<i>7 36</i>			3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3						
	4	<i>2 36</i>			4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4						
1910.	1	<i>8 36</i>		1914.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>30</i>			2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2						
	3	<i>6 36</i>			3		<i>75</i>		3				3						
	4	<i>11 36</i>			4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4						

NAME

Kent James

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

52988

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. G., 39" N.J.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				
Ino	72	Aug 11, 1926	Sept 27, 1926			AUG 19 1926
				<p><i>July 15 1929</i>  <i>Letter on 37087. Widow</i></p>		
<p><i>July 15 24</i>  <i>1234 S. Rindby St.</i>  <i>West Philadelphia</i>  <i>Pa.</i>  <i>Oct 7 1926</i></p>						

NAME:

Kent James

ACT OF MAY 11, 1913

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

52988

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Civil War.

Service:

Pt. G. 39 N.J.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

g 3 through body

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Ino	72	Mar '83	29 June '903				
Ino	38	Aug 27-1918	Jan. 24-1919				
Ino	50	May 1, 1920					
Fees:							
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.							
Transferred to:							
Died:							
Bureau notified:							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							
Home:							

6-551



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Alent James

Certificate No. 156978 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pri C. 9 Reg 82

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS	12	MAR 2/ 1907	NOV 20 1907				
Sup	12 21	Mar 07	30 June 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: May 8/10 Bureau notified: June 9/10

Remarks: Bureau Card 6/8/10

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Alent James ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 640322 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 10, 1907.

Service: P C 136 Ill Inf; P B 98 Ill Inf and P B 61 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	4 Mar 1907	25 Oct 1907	Reis	16	21 May 1912	10 Oct 1912
Died	Sept 30 1922	Accrued order dated	DEC 2 1922	Inc	15	May 21 1912	APR 20 1915
payable to widow	<u>Mary E. Alent</u>			Inc	19	Dec 16 1914	
Fees:	<u>Rt 7, Olney, Illinois</u>			Inc	22 1/2	Dec 16 1919	
						32 JUN 10 1918	

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: Sept 30 1922 Bureau notified: OCT 10 1922

Remarks: Died July 1922 and thus recover 50 per mo from May 21, 1912 to Dec 15 1914 dates inclusive erroneously paid on former issue. Reiss to correct rate and allow increase

Former Roll No. 28814 (ag) Home: MAY 1 1915 DEC 13 1922





NAME JAMES KENT,

Certificate No.

52988

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—

50

5572

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 2880

FEBRUARY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

MARCH

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

APRIL

4 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

MAY

4 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

JUNE

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

JULY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

AUGUST

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 72 4 72

OCTOBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 72 4 72

NOVEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

DECEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

CHECK

CANCELED

DEAD

NAME: James Kent				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 52988			
NOV 1-1908				Rate: 38-50				Remarks: General Law.			
ACT OF MAY 1, 1922											
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 72	1911. 1 1 72	1915. 1 1 72	1919. 1 1 72	1923. 1 1 72	1927. 1 1 72	1931. 1 1 72	1935. 1 1 72	1939. 1 1 72	1943. 1 1 72	1947. 1 1 72	1951. 1 1 72
2 2 72	2 2 72	2 2 72	2 2 72	2 2 72	2 2 72	2 2 72	2 2 72	2 2 72	2 2 72	2 2 72	2 2 72
3 3 72	3 3 72	3 3 72	3 3 72	3 3 72	3 3 72	3 3 72	3 3 72	3 3 72	3 3 72	3 3 72	3 3 72
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72
1908. 1 1 72	1912. 1 1 72	1916. 1 1 72	1920. 1 1 72	1924. 1 1 72	1928. 1 1 72	1932. 1 1 72	1936. 1 1 72	1940. 1 1 72	1944. 1 1 72	1948. 1 1 72	1952. 1 1 72
2 2 72	2 2 72	2 2 72	2 2 72	2 2 72	2 2 72	2 2 72	2 2 72	2 2 72	2 2 72	2 2 72	2 2 72
3 3 72	3 3 72	3 3 72	3 3 72	3 3 72	3 3 72	3 3 72	3 3 72	3 3 72	3 3 72	3 3 72	3 3 72
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72
1909. 1 1 72	1913. 1 1 72	1917. 1 1 72	1921. 1 1 72	1925. 1 1 72	1929. 1 1 72	1933. 1 1 72	1937. 1 1 72	1941. 1 1 72	1945. 1 1 72	1949. 1 1 72	1953. 1 1 72
2 2 72	2 2 72	2 2 72	2 2 72	2 2 72	2 2 72	2 2 72	2 2 72	2 2 72	2 2 72	2 2 72	2 2 72
3 3 72	3 3 72	3 3 72	3 3 72	3 3 72	3 3 72	3 3 72	3 3 72	3 3 72	3 3 72	3 3 72	3 3 72
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72
1910. 1 1 72	1914. 1 1 72	1918. 1 1 72	1922. 1 1 72	1926. 1 1 72	1930. 1 1 72	1934. 1 1 72	1938. 1 1 72	1942. 1 1 72	1946. 1 1 72	1950. 1 1 72	1954. 1 1 72
2 2 72	2 2 72	2 2 72	2 2 72	2 2 72	2 2 72	2 2 72	2 2 72	2 2 72	2 2 72	2 2 72	2 2 72
3 3 72	3 3 72	3 3 72	3 3 72	3 3 72	3 3 72	3 3 72	3 3 72	3 3 72	3 3 72	3 3 72	3 3 72
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72
GROUP 2 PAID				TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME Went James (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 156978 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pri C. 9 Reg 82

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS	12	MAR 2/ 1907	NOV 20 1907				
Sup	12	21 Mar 07	30 June 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: May 8/10 Bureau notified: June 9/10

Remarks: Bureau Card 6/8/10

Former Roll No. Home:

9-681

NAME: Went James ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 640322 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920 ACT FEBRUARY 18, 1907.

Service: P B 136 Ill Inf; P B 98 Ill Inf 4th P B 61 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	4 Mar 1907	25 Oct 1907	Reis	16	21 May 1912	10 Oct 1912
Died	30	222	Accrued order dated DEC 2 1922	Inc	15	May 21 1912	APR 20 1915
payable to widow		<u>Mary E. Went</u>		Inc	19	Dec 16 1914	
Fees:		<u>Rt 7, Olney, Illinois</u>		Inc	22	Dec 16 1919	
						32 JUN 10 1918	

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: Sept 30 1922 Bureau notified: OCT 10 1922

Remarks: Dec 15 1912 rates inclusive erroneously paid on former issue  
Reis to correct rate & allow increase

Former Roll No. 28814 (ag) Home: MAY 1 1915 DEC 13 1922





NAME: *Kent, James* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *677.703* ARMY INVALID. Law: *197.030*  
 Service: *2" Cl Musn Band - 8-388* ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	45	<i>2 Dec '10</i>	<i>23 Dec '10</i>		40	<i>10 June 1918</i>	
Reis.	24	<i>20 May 12</i>	<i>6 Sep 12</i>	Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 19, 1922* Letter *4522* Bureau notified: *DEC 9 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *712* Home: *122* 6-681

NAME: *Kent, James* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *677.703* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*  
 Service: *2" Cl Musn. B & U.S.A.*  
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	<i>24 Sept 90</i>	<i>2 Nov 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *717* Home: 6-681



NAME: <u>James Kent</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>677 703</u>							
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 - 1910</u>				Rate: <u>40 50</u>				Remarks: <u>197.930</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 45 <sup>20</sup>		1915.	1	4 72		1919.	1	4 120	9 4 150
	2				2	10 45			2	4 72			2	4 120	10 4 50
	3				3	11 45			3	4 72			3	4 120	11 4 50
	4				4	45			4	4 72			4	4 120	<del>12 4 50</del> CHECK CANCELED
	1				1	11 45			1	4 72			1	4 120	
1908.	2			1912.	2	45		1916.	2	4 72		1920.	2	4 120	
	3				3	12 45			3	4 72			3	4 161	
	4				4	4			4	4 72			4	4 150	
	1				1	4 72			1	4 72			1	4 150	
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4 72		1921.	2	4 150	
	3				3	4 72			3	4 72			3	4 150	
	4				4	4			4	4 72			4	4 150	
	1				1	4 72			1	4 72			1	4 150	
1910.	2			1914.	2	4 72		1918.	2	4 72		1922.	2	4 150	
	3				3	4 72			3	4 116 <sup>80</sup>			3	4 150	
	4				4	4 72			4	4 120			4	4 150	

NAME: <u>James Kent</u>				Certificate No. <u>677 783</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>				Remarks: <u>197.930</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	DROPPED - PENSIONED		1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	UNDERACT FEB 8 1907			2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1920.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	9 36			1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1921.	2			1929.	2		
	3	9 36			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	9 36			1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1922.	2			1930.	2		
	3	7 36			3				3				3		
	4	58			4	COLUMBUS			4				4		





NAME JAMES KENT

Certificate No.

757284

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

James Kent

Act of May 11, 1917  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

757284

Last paid by:

SEP 4 - 1907

Rate:

= 18-21 30 50

Remarks:

197-740

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1927.	
1		1	11 36	1	4 54	1	4 90	1	
2		2	0 30	2	4 54	2	4 90	2	
3	11 36	3	11 36	3	4 54	3	4 90	3	
4		4	11 36	4	4 54	4	4 90	4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1928.	
1	9 36	1	11 36	1	4 54	1	4 90	1	
2	9 36	2	0 36	2	4 54	2	4 90	2	
3	9 36	3	11 36	3	4 54	3	4 90	3	
4		4	4	4	4 54	4	4 90	4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1929.	
1	11 36	1	11 36	1	4 54	1	4 90	1	
2		2	4	2	4 54	2	4 150	2	
3	11 36	3	4 54	3	4 54	3	4 150	3	
4		4	4	4	4 54	4	4 150	4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1930.	
1	1 36	1	4 54	1	4 54	1	4 150	1	
2	16 36	2	4 54	2	58	2	4 150	2	
3	10 36	3	4 54	3	4 88 20	3	4 150	3	
4	2 36	4	4 54	4	4 90	4		4	

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card

TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kent James*

Certificate No. *821133* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pri I. 15 NY V. B. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ord 12</i>		<i>Dec 14-91</i>	<i>Nov 8-92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 11/09* Bureau notified: *OCT 25 1909*

Remarks: *Bureau Card dated 12/1/09*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-631

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kent James* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *1012779* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Port Unassigned 13" U.S. C. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ord 12</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Apr 1907</i>	<i>7 Feb 1908</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>15 1/2</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>5 Mar 1913</i>				
<i>Inc 19</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Oct 1912</i>	<i>31 May 1913</i>				

Fees: *225 150 Oct 1911*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 19 1914* Bureau notified: *JAN 14 1915*

Remarks: *Prospect Term*

Former Roll No. *350* *144* Act of June 27, 1890. *17/8* Home: 6-631



NAME: <u>James Kent</u>					Certificate No. <u>821133</u>														
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12.</u>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>James Kent</u>					Act of May 11, 1912					Certificate No. <u>1012779</u>									
Last paid to: <u>8-4 Feb'y 1908 \$12.50</u>					Remarks: <b>DEAD</b>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		254	1911.	1		36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		8 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		10 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		21 36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		26	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		10 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		9 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		8 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		4 46 50		2				2				2		
	3				3		4 57		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 57		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		4 57		2				2				2		
	3				3		4 57		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 57		4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Kent James

Certificate No.

1143885

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 58 Mass GV Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died Sept 21 1924	Reported OCT 12 1924
				Remarks:	
				ch =	

NAME:

Kent, James

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1143885

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service:

Pt. G. C-58 Mass. Vol. Inf.

15852

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	12	2-7-1900	2 mar '08	Reis	10	10-10-1912	
				and	17	21-1913	
				"	32	1718 April 7-1913	
Fees:				32 JUN 1 1920			
				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: 10716			



NAME JAMES KENT,

Certificate No.

1143885

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	<del>4 50</del>										
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME <i>James Kent</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1st of May 11, 1917				Certificate No. 1143885			
Last paid for <i>MAN</i> <del>1908</del> <i>1912</i>				Rate: <del>50</del> <i>50</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1	1931. 1	1935. 1	1939. 1	1943. 1	1947. 1	1951. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
1 28 38.86	1 6 36	1 4 57	1 4 96	1 4 150	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 6 36	2 10 36	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 11 36	3 9 36	3 4 57	3 11 69.80	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 9 36	4 7 36	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1 8 36	1 4 36	1 4 57	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150
2 8 36	2 4 46.00	2 4 57	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 10 36	3 5 55.02	3 4 57	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 7 36	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1 18 36	1 4 57	1 4 57	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150
2 7 36	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 8 36	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 9 36	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150

Trans. to Mo.

Paym. to Co.

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-501

NAME Kent, James.

(3-P. A. 1)

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1280105

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5 1920

Service Pt.Co.M, 24th.Reg't.U.S.Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig.	12	Aug. 26, 1925 <sup>R</sup>	Jan. 30, 1926.			
Inc.	20	June 4, 1926				
				Died JUN 17 1928		Reported JUL 5 - 1928
				Remarks: X-CHECK CANCELLED		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Kent James E.

Certificate No.

744966

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt F 7 Iowa I

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Oct. 29, 1925	Dec. 16, 1925			
				Died Sept 15 1929		Reported OCT 15 1929
				Letter to Finc 9/24-29		



NAME James Kent,  
 Certificate No. 1280105  
 Fees \$20-Milo B.Stevens & Co. FEB 6 1926

ACT MAY 1, 1926  
 ACT OF

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
				20 12	20	20						
JANUARY				4	4	7 NH						
FEBRUARY				4	4	7 NH						
MARCH				4	4	8 NH						
APRIL				4	4	7 NH						
MAY				4	4	9 NH						
JUNE				4	4	8 NH						
JULY				4	4							
AUGUST				4	4							
SEPTEMBER				4	4							
OCTOBER				4	4							
NOVEMBER				4	15 NH							
DECEMBER				4	7 NH							

NAME JAMES E.KENT,  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees 744966

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
				72								
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

GROUP I

CHECK  
 CANCELED

NAME: *James E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19039 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *744066* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~  
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Ch. E. L. Corra*

Disability: *W*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	16	22 May 1912	9 Jan 1913	20	24	9 Feb 1916	6 Apr 1916
				35		10 JUN 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1161* Home: *1513* APR 20 1918 6-681

NAME: *Kent, James G.* ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *663091* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~  
~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Service: *Pri. C, 21 N. J. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	8	May 4 - 95	June 10 - 95	REISSUE	13 <sup>50</sup>	June 14, 1912	} MAY 17 1913
"	12	1 Feb 09	16 Feb 09	REISSUE	15 <sup>50</sup>	Jan 30, 1913	
				REISSUE	19	" 30, 1917	
				REISSUE	22 <sup>50</sup>	" 30, 1922	

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY* Transferred to:

Died: *10/2/14* OCT 29 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681



NAME: <u>James E. Kent</u>					Certificate No. <u>44766</u>										
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>16 20 35</u> Remarks: <u>50</u> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105
	2				2	7			2	4	48		2	4	105
	3				3	7			3	4	48		3	4	105
	4				4	7			4	4	48		4	4	105
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	738	1920.	1	4	105
	2				2	8			2	4	738		2	4	105
	3		9 30		3				3	4	60		3	4	136 50
	4		8 36		4	7	29 60		4	4	60		4	4	150
1909.	1		7 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	150
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	150
	4				4	4	45		4	4	60		4	4	150
1910.	1		7	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150
	2		7		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150
	3		8		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150
	4		7		4	4	48		4	4	117		4		

NAME: <u>James E. Kent</u>					Certificate No. <u>663091</u>										
Last paid to: <u>8-12-1950/1550</u>					Rate: <u>8-12-1950/1550</u> Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36		1915.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1919.	1		
	2				2	7 36			2				2		
	3				3	5 36			3				3		
	4				4	10 36			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12 36		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	9 36			2				2		
	3				3	7 36			3				3		
	4				4	6 36			4				4		
1909.	1		24	1913.	1	4		1917.	1		Inc.	1921.	1		
	2		30 4		2	4			2				2		
	3		6 36		3	4 46 50			3				3		
	4		5 36		4	4 46 50			4				4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1	4 46 50		1918.	1			1922.	1		Inc.
	2		5 36		2	4 46 50			2				2		
	3		5 36		3	4 46 50			3				3		
	4		5 36		4	4 46 50			4				4		

NAME: *Kent James L* 21231 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1138922* ARMY INVALID. Law *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*

Service: *Corp. I. 6 Iowa Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 June 1907</i>	<i>16 Oct. 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>13 Mar. 1912</i>	<i>28 Mar. 1912</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>6 June 1912</i>	<i>17 Mar. 1913</i>				
Fees:	<i>30</i>	<i>28 Apr. 1917</i>					

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 22/1920* 1081 APR 9 1920 Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Letter from Adjt. State Sol. Home O. Long, Wash. D. C. dated Dec. 23, 1919. States that pensioner is mentally incapacitated and has been sent to Hall. Home, Sanville, Cal.*

Former Roll No. Home: *6-681*

NAME: *Kent James M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *14203* ARMY INVALID. Law *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *1st E. of N.Y. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>11 Dec. 1907</i>	<i>4 Dec. 1907</i>				
		<i>Accrued Order</i>	<i>26 Oct. 91</i>				
		<i>Louisa Kent 2nd</i>					
Fees:		<i>Galton Pa.</i>					

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 10 1914* Bureau notified: *Mar 30 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *6-681*



NAME: <i>James L. Kent</i>				1st of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>1138922</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>40</i>				Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1	X	X	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1
	2	X	X		2	12	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2
	3	X	X		3	9	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3
	4	X	X		4	8	36		4	4	75-		4	4	120		4
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	17	120	1924.	1
	2	8/19	136		2	10	36		2	4	75		2				2
	3	10/7	36		3	10	47 <sup>10</sup>		3	4	75		3				3
	4	2/24	36		4	4	45		4	4	75.		4				4
1909.	1	6/25	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1
	2	7/26	36		2	4	75		2	4	81.		2				2
	3	9	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3
	4	2/1	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1
	2	1/5	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2
	3	13	36		3	4	75		3	4	118		3				3
	4	10	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4

6-681

NAME: <i>James L. Kent</i>				Certificate No. <i>1138923</i>													
Last paid to: <i>10/4/07</i>				Rate: <i>5.00</i>				Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1
	2				2	6			2				2				2
	3				3	1			3				3				3
	4	12/4	37 <sup>20</sup>		4	7			4				4				4
1908.	1	13		1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1
	2	10			2	11	24		2				2				2
	3	10			3				3				3				3
	4	7			4				4				4				4
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1
	2	8			2				2				2				2
	3	8			3				3				3				3
	4	6			4				4				4				4
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1
	2	6			2				2				2				2
	3	8			3				3				3				3
	4	6			4				4				4				4

6-681

NAME:

Kent, James R.

Act of May 11, 1913

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

137111

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Anti War

Service:

10 P 81. my roll 2

Inability:

Gave it about 9 ft side of neck

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	17	8 apr 96	11 Dec 96	Res	17	May 28 1912	Feb 8. 1916
					23	Dec 8 1915	
					30	Dec 8 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Buffalo, N. Y.

Aug 14 1917  
 Transferred to: Katherine Kent  
 payable to widow

Died:

Aug 14/1917 (3-888)

Bureau notified:

AUG 20 1917

Remarks:

24 West Albany St.  
 Oswego, N. Y.

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUN 28 1918

6-581



NAME:

James P. Kent

Certificate No.

137111

Last paid to:

Rate:

23.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	51	1915.	1	1	51	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	51		2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	51		3				3		
	4				4	6			4	1	520		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6			1	4		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	75-1			2	8			2	4	69		2				2		
	3	8			3	8			3	4	69		3				3		
	4	5			4	7			4	4	69		4				4		
	1	7			1	4			1	4	69		1				1		
1909.	2	7		1913.	2	4			2	4	69	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	69		3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4				4				4		
	1	7			1	4			1				1				1		
1910.	2	5		1914.	2	4	51		2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	11			3	4	51		3	JUL 8 31/43			3				3		
	4	6			4	4	51		4	J.			4				4		

NAME: *Kent, James I* Act of May 11, 1912 (P. A. 5.)  
 Certificate No. *4111* NAVY INVALID. Law: SPECIAL ACT.  
 Service: *Ord Seaman USS Houghtress, Miss River Squadron*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>19 Feb 1909</i>	<i>24 Mar 1909</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAR 2 - 1915</i>	<i>APR 1 2 1915</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>Jul 15, 1918</i>	<i>Oct 14, 1918</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*  
*CHICAGO, ILL.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 24 1921* Bureau notified: *AUG 3 1921*  
 Remarks: *July 24 1921* *May 1 1922*  
*James D. Kent* *903 North Lockwood Ave.*  
*Chicago Ill.*  
 Former Roll No. *MAY 26 1922* *APR 1 6 1915* *NOV 5 - 1918* Home: *Dis 7/24/21*

NAME: *Kent, James I* Act of May 11, 1912 (P. A. 5.)  
 Certificate No. *34252* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*  
 Service: *Lt. 3rd Dist. Engr. U.S.N.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rea</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>Jan 1913</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *7/9/13* Bureau notified: *AUG 1 1913*  
 Remarks: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Former Roll No. Home:



NAME: <u>James T. Kent</u>				198 <u>Civil War.</u>				Certificate No. <u>4111</u>											
Last paid to: <u>24 32 50</u>				Rate: <u>24 32 50</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 DH H		1915.	1	17 96 DH		1919.	1	17 96 DH		1923.	1		
	2				2	13 DH H			2	12 90 49 DH			2	11 96 DH			2		
	3				3	14 DH H			3	4 90 50			3	12 96 DH			3		
	4				4				4	4 90			4	10 96 DH			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15 DH H		1916.	1	4 90		1920.	1	10 96 DH		1924.	1		
	2				2	18 DH H			2	4 90			2	9 96 DH			2		
	3				3	20 DH H			3	4 90			3	16 98 DH			3		
	4				4	23 D.H.			4	4 90			4	15 150			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	21 D.H.		1917.	1	90		1921.	1	4 150		1925.	1		
	2				2	9 D.H.			2	90			2	9 150			2		
	3	JUL 1909			3	13 D.H.			3	4 90			3	150			3		
	4				4	13 72 D.H.			4	4 90			4	DEAD			4		
1910.	1	14 DH H		1914.	1	12 72 D.H.		1918.	1	90		1922.	1	GROUP 3		1926.	1		
	2	13 DH H			2	15 72 D.H.			2	90			2				2		
	3	14 DH H			3	16 72 D.H.			3	12 90			3				3		
	4				4	12 72 D.H.			4	13 96 DH			4				4		

NAME: <u>James W. Kent</u>				Certificate No. <u>34252</u>															
Last paid to: <u>22 22 50</u>				Rate: <u>22 22 50</u>				Remarks: <u>Dated 1917 Canceled.</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 60		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6/21 1840			2	5 60			2				2				2		
	3	6 60			3	7 60			3				3				3		
	4	7 60			4	17 60			4				4				4		
1908.	1	6 60		1912.	1	12 60		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11 60			2	10 60			2				2				2		
	3	13 60			3	19 60			3				3				3		
	4				4	60			4				4				4		
1909.	1	12 60		1913.	1	11 80 25		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6 60			2	4 67 50			2				2				2		
	3	9 60			3	4 Check No.			3				3				3		
	4	19 60			4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1910.	1	10 60		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10 60			2				2				2				2		
	3	8 60			3				3				3				3		
	4	9 60			4				4				4				4		

NAME		Kent, James W		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		594 904	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service		Pt A 3 Mich Cav			
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6573
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc 72		Jan 16 1923	MAY 14 1923			

Died *Oct 12 1923* | Reported *Nov 10 1923*  
 Remarks: *37081 D*

*Oct 17 1923* Accrued pay for  
 pay to widow *Married E. Kent*  
 MAY 31 1923

*677- Ely St*  
*illegan.*  
*much.*

NAME:		<i>Kent James W</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		<i>594 904</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
Service:		<i>Pt. A 3 Mich Cav</i>				34742	
Disability:							

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ret 17</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>July 19 1912</i>				<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc. 25</i>		<i>Oct 4 - 1914</i>		<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>30</i>		<i>Oct 4 - 1919</i>	<i>Dec 11 - 1914</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *65-44 - New Law*

Home: *11720*

6-651



Act of May 1, 1920

## Fees

GROUP 3

[illegible]

NAME

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of May 11, 1920

**Certificate No.**

JUN 4 1912 ~~11~~ Rate: ~~29~~ 40 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.	
1		1		1	4 69	1	4 120	1	4 150
2		2		2	4 69	2	4 120	2	4 50
3		3		3	4 69	3	4 120	3	4
4		4		4	4 69	4	4 120	4	4
1		1		1	4 69	1	4 120	1	4 50
2		2		2	4 69	2	4 120	2	4 50
3		3	2 57 00	3	4 69	3	4 161	3	4 50
4		4	4 51	4	4 69	4	4 150	4	4 50
1		1	4 51	1	4 69	1	4 150	1	Trans. to Mo.
2		2	4 51	2	4 69	2	4 150	2	Payment Car
3		3	4 51	3	4 69	3	4 150	3	
4		4	4 51	4	4 69	4	4 150	4	
1		1	4 51	1	4 69	1	4 150	1	
2		2	4 51	2	4 69	2	4 150	2	
3		3	4 51	3	4 116 60	3	GROUP PAID	3	
4		4	4 51 10 W	4	4 120	4	70 JUNE 8, 1923	4	



NAME: <i>Robert James W</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <b>6544</b>					
Certificate No. <i>598049</i>	ARMY INVALID:	Law: <i>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>					
Service: <i>Co 13 Mich V Cav</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 18 July 90</i>	<i>11 Jan 91</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1915</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>18420</i>				Home: <b>10736</b> 6-681			

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)				
<b>KENT JANE</b>						
Certificate No. <b>598049</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>	Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>				
Name of Soldier <b>Jackson J</b>						
Service <b>Pt C 1 Wis Cav</b>						
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL				
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Died <i>Aug 4, 1923</i>						
Reported <b>SEP 7 1923</b>						
Remarks:						





NAME: **Kent Lane** 89369 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **598049** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act April 12 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Jackson J.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: **Pri. Co. 1 Wis. Cav.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	29 Sept 1905			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **10026** NOV 23 1916 679

NAME: **Kent, Jasper** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **601036** ARMY INVALID. Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Service: **P 2 143 Ind Inf**

Disability: **Ch diarr & prodis of rectum, dis of lungs & catarrh of head & rec slight deafness of both ears**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 17		14 July 97	26 Feb 98	Pri 18		June 11 1912	Jan 31 1916
						Jan 12 1916	
						225 Jan 12 1921	

Fees: Benefit of former rates given **32 JUN 10 1918**

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: **Inc: 50 May 1, 1920**

Died: **Jan 1 1922** Bureau notified: **JAN 15 1922**

Remarks: **1. Jan 1 22. Buried and dated JUL 6 1922**  
**payable to widow Elizabeth Kent**  
**993- Flat Rock,**  
**Illinois**

Former Roll No. **17462** JUL 14 1922  
FEB 9 1918 6-681



NAME: <i>Jane Kent</i>												Certificate No. <i>598049</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12 25 30</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	7	36		2	4	38		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	7	36		4	4	38		4				4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4	001	36		4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	15	36		2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	14	36		3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	14	36		4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.07	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	13	36		4	4	38		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: <u>Jasper Kent</u>				4:290				Certificate No. <u>601,036</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>17 19 32</u>				Remainder: <u>50</u>			
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2			1919.	1		
	3				3				2		
	4				4				3		
	1				1				4		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1920.	1		
	3				3				2		
	4				4				3		
	1				1				4		
	2				2			1921.	1		
	3				3				2		
	4				4				3		
1909.	1				1				4		
	2			1913.	2			1922.	1		
	3				3				2		
	4				4				3		
	1				1				4		
	2				2			1923.	1		
	3				3				2		
	4				4				3		
1910.	1				1				4		
	2			1914.	2			1924.	1		
	3				3				2		
	4				4				3		
	1				1				4		
	2				2			1925.	1		
	3				3				2		
	4				4				3		
	1				1				4		
	2				2			1926.	1		
	3				3				2		
	4				4				3		
	1				1				4		
	2				2			1927.	1		
	3				3				2		
	4				4				3		
	1				1				4		
	2				2			1928.	1		
	3				3				2		
	4				4				3		
	1				1				4		
	2				2			1929.	1		
	3				3				2		
	4				4				3		
	1				1				4		
	2				2			1930.	1		
	3				3				2		
	4				4				3		
	1				1				4		
	2				2				1		
	3				3				2		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Kent Jefferson Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1018230 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907

Service: Pri 7 48 Ky 262 Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-IS	12	16 May 1910	4 June 1910		20	10 Dec 1916	3 Apr 1913
"	14	11 June 1912	2 Apr 1913		24	10 Dec 1921	
	16	10 Dec 1912					

Fees:

Accrued arrear dated July 12/19  
payable to widow May 6/19

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 19, 1917 Bureau notified: SEP 13 1917

Remarks: Rector Ark

Former Roll No. Act of June 27 1890. Home:

JUL 21 1919 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Kent Jefferson

Certificate No. 1018230 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri Co 48 Ky Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	8	20 May 1903	2 Oct 1903				

Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 375 Home:

6-681



NAME: <b>Jefferson Kent</b>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <b>1018230</b>											
Last paid to: <b>8-4 May 1910 4276 20</b>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1		4 48	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	2872			2	13	36		2		48		2	9/2	1067		2		
	3				3	10	36		3		48		3		76		3		
	4				4	11	36		4		48		4		GROUP 2		4		
	1				1	8	36		1		48		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	10	36		2		48	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	14	36		3		48		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4		48		4				4		
	1				1	4	36		1		5520		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2				2		60	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3	4			3		60		3				3		
	4				4	4	48		4				4				4		
	1				1	4	48		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	48		2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	16 34 40			3	4	48		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	48		4				4				4		2 9/12

NAME: <b>Jefferson Kent</b>				Certificate No. <b>1018230</b>															
Last paid to: <b>FEB 4 1909 Rate: 8</b>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		102	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2				2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	10		1913.	2				2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	11 24			3				3				3				3		
	4	11 24			4				4				4				4		
	1	11 24			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	10		1914.	2				2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Entered by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

KNOXVILLE,

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 18 1908  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

72

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		8 15 Aug 1890	7 Jan 1892
INC. 20		SEP 8 1916	SEP 29 1916

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Buffalo, N. Y.

Died:

Remarks:

Feb 4, 1923

Bureau notified:

FEB 17 1923

Transferred to:

Former Roll No.

OCT 7 1916.





NAME

Kent, Jennie D

(3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No.

913879

NAVY WIDOW

Law:

Act May 23, 1928

Name of Sailor

James T

Service

Ordinary Seaman USS Huntress &amp; Great Western

6-5876

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Aug. 15, 1921				
	40	Aug 10 1928	Dec 14 1928 2			
Died April 23, 1929 34						
Reported MAY 22 1929						
Remarks:						

NAME:

Kent Jennie D.

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

913879

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor:

James T

Service:

Ord Seaman, 21 S. S. Huntress &amp; Great Western

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Aug 30		Aug 15, 1921	May 17, 1922			
Fees \$10 Wils B. Stevens & Co. Paid 6/2/22						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau not filed:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll MAY 27 1922						

6-676



NAME JENNIE D KENT

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 913879

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 40</del>					
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 40</del>					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK  
CANCELED

D-3-1081 74

NAME

Jennie D. Kent

Certificate No.

913.879

Last paid to

Rate.

30.

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	2 4 90	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	0 4 30	2		2	
3		3		3		3	1 4	3		3	
4		4		4		4	12 4	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	3 1 4 30	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	2 4 30	2		2	
3		3		3		3	3 4 30	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 4 30	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	5 4 30	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	6 4 30	2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	199.	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	5 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	GROUP 3 PAID	3		3	
4		4		4		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4		4	

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kent Jennie I.*

Certificate No. *832 205* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 10, 1900*

Name of Soldier: *David*

Service: *Sp. Co. 1st Battalion Mass Hb. Army*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Qig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 25. 1916</i>	<i>Oct 13. 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6. 1917</i>				

*George S. Blodgett. \$10.00 11/12/17*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 19 1917* 6-679

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kent Jephtha L.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1908 **19081**

Certificate No. *939 097* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pr. Co. 1st Inf.*

Disability: *Impaired hearing, in right ear, as of both ears, in 1906; deafness of left ear, in 1918; in 1922.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>22</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Mc 1906</i>	<i>20 Apr 1906</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Rus 65</i>	<i>June 5</i>	<i>1918</i>	<i>Oct 9. 1918</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Des Moines* Transferred to:

Died: *Mc 20-1922* Bureau notified: *Apr 10 1922*

Remarks: *H. J. Kelley*

Former Roll No. *13-014* Home: 6-681



NAME: Jennie J. Kent				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 832205											
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Jephtha L. Kent				ACT OF MAY 11, 1918				Certificate No. 939097											
Last paid: APR 4 1908				Rate: <del>22</del> 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Kent, Jerry M.* 5766 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1124581* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain*

Service: *Corp. 7. 31 8th Vol Inf*

Disability: *Chronic diar*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>1 Feb. 1900</i>	<i>7 Aug. 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *1st Reg. U.S. Cavalry* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *353 Buick St. City-*

Former Roll No. *112/1 - 643* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Kent, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *116149* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *P 10 106 2nd Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>5 Apr 1907</i>	<i>12 Dec 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 14 1908* Bureau notified: *Mar 14 1908* Com. letter of *Apr 22 1908* as to *disability*

Remarks: *114 1/2 1st Reg. U.S. Cavalry* *Acad dated May 11, 1908*

Former Roll No. *29001(a8)* Home:

6-681



NAME: <u>Jerry M. Kent</u>				WAR WITH SPAIN				Certificate No. <u>1124581</u>												
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 6</u>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	9	4	18
	2				2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	10	4	6
	3				3	11	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	11	4	6
	4				4	11	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	12	4	6
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	1	4	8
	2				2	7	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	2	4	6
	3				3	16	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	3	4	6
	4	5	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	4	6
1909.	1	4	18	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1	6	4	
	2	9	18		2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	6	4	
	3	10/15	18		3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18		3			
	4	1/17	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4			
1910.	1	2/29	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			
	2	10	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2			
	3	16	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3			
	4	1/20	18		4	18			4	4	18		4	4	18		4			

PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <u>John Kent</u>				Certificate No. <u>116149</u>															
Last paid to: <u>4 (Oct) 1907 @ 12 (28) 20</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	1/9	107 <sup>73</sup>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	5/26	30 <sup>67</sup>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

Died Feb 1918

Reported

Advised Artillery CHICAGO

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kent John* 11867

Certificate No. *950 335* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, 12-290~~

Service: *Pt. K. 9 mch 7 lw*

Disability: 42125

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev 12</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>Nov 07</i>	<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>Dec 15 1912</i>	
<i>12</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>DEC 10 1912</i>	<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>15 1917</i>	<i>June 10 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: *Auburn, Mich*

Died: *June 17 1916* Bureau notified: *JUL 13 1916 3-1081*

Remarks: *Died June 17 1916 Buried and dated NOV 9 1916*  
*payable to Juliette M. Auburn, Mich.*

Former Roll No. *18 951 712* NOV 11 1916 Home: ORIGINAL 10764 0-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kent John*

Certificate No. *1084 171* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*  
~~ACT OF JUNE 27 1890~~

Service: *Capt. E. 5*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Capt. 12</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>May 1904</i>	<i>July 1904</i>				
<i>Rev. 20</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Apr 1908</i>	<i>11 May 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *10/28/08 (E. L. Kent - son)* Bureau notified: *10 1900 Sister &c.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *54* BOSTON, MASS. Home: 0-681



NAME: <u>John Kent</u>				Certificate No. <u>950 335</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 1907</u> Rate <u><del>20</del> 20</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 19...</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 36	
	2				2	8 36	
	3				3	8 36	
	4	13	47.53		4	6 36	
	1		6 36		1	6 36	
1908.	2		6 36	1912.	2	6 36	
	3		11 36		3	9 36	
	4		10 36		4	4 36	
	1		8 36		1	4 48	
	2		8 36	1913.	2	4 48	
	3		9 36		3	4 60	
	4		7 36		4	4 60	
	1				1	4 60	
1910.	2		10 36	1914.	2	4 60	
	3		5 36		3	4 60	
	4		9 36		4	4 60	

NAME: <u>JOHN KENT,</u>				Certificate No. <u>1,084,171</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 mch 08 @ 12</u> Rate: <u>12.20</u>				Remarks: <u>5</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1908.	2		12 45 87	1912.	2		
	3		10 60		3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Kent John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1120698* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Corp. F. 13<sup>th</sup> Me. 4<sup>th</sup> Pri. H. 3<sup>rd</sup> U.P.C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 12</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Feb. 1907</i>	<i>1 Aug. 1907</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis. 19</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>May, 1912</i>	<i>29 July, 1912</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc. 25</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Jan 14</i>	<i>27 Feb 14</i>				
<i>Fees: 30</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Jan 19</i>					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Buried notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>64 n.l.</i>				Home: <i>BOSTON, MASS.</i>			

6-081

NAME: *Kent John E.* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *105120* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Corp C 12 Iowa I*

Disability:

6-0572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Dec 22, 1924</i>	<i>May 29, 1925</i>		

Remarks: *You with date of death June 14, 1929 Reported JUL 3 1929*

*See 15780005 11/24/29-72 Cancelled 2/25/29  
 16/16/29 10/14/29-72 Cancelled 2/25/29  
 John E. Kent Jr. Dan.  
 Jan 31-1929 County C.  
 Mellette S.D. 500.  
 Mch. 1929*

*L. Oak ad 4/7/29*

JUN 4 1925





NAMM **Kent John E** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **103120** **ARMY INVALID.** **19176**  
**ACT MAY 11, 1912**  
**Act February 6, 1907.**

Service: **Corp. "C" 12" Sta. Inf** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Paid</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>1918</del>
<del>Inc</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>1912</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>1912</del>		
<del>Reis</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>28</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>Jan 1913</del>		
<del>Fees</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>1915</del>	<del>Aug 1, 1917</del>			

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Hazleton Ia**

Former Roll No. **18550 a.g.** Home:

NAMM **Kent John F.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **441,876** **ARMY INVALID** **Law:**  
**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt D 1 N Y Cav**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<b>72</b>	<b>May 1 1920</b>				<b>Nov 15 1923</b>	<b>DEC 13 1923</b>
Remarks: <b>370 St. L.</b>							
<b>Nov 14 1923</b> <b>Nov 14 1924</b> <b>Helen P. Kent</b>				<b>Montevideo,</b> <b>Minn.</b>			



NAME: <u>John E. Kent</u>					Certificate No. <u>103120</u>						
Last paid to: <u>4 OCT 1907</u>					Remarks: <u>12 75 25 30 40 50</u>						
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	75
	2				2	7			2	4	75
	3				3	7			3	4	75
	4	28	40		4	7			4	4	75
1908.	1	9	80	1912.	1	8	36.00	1916.	1	4	75
	2	8	36		2	8			2	4	75
	3	9	80		3	9			3	4	75
	4	8	36		4	1			4	4	75
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	75
	2	8			2	4			2	4	75
	3	8			3	4			3	4	75
	4	8			4	4	15		4	4	90
1910.	1	19		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90
	2	7			2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	8			3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	7			4	4	75		4	4	128

1919. 1 4 120

1920. 1 4 120

1921. 1 4 120

1922. 1 4 120

1923. 1 4 120

1924. 1 4 120

1925. 1 4 120

1926. 1 4 120

1927. 1 4 120

1928. 1 4 120

1929. 1 4 120

1930. 1 4 120

1931. 1 4 120

1932. 1 4 120

1933. 1 4 120

1934. 1 4 120

1919. 1 4 100

1920. 1 4 50

1921. 1 4 50

1922. 1 4 50

1923. 1 4 50

1924. 1 4 50

1925. 1 4 50

1926. 1 4 50

1927. 1 4 50

1928. 1 4 50

1929. 1 4 50

1930. 1 4 50

1931. 1 4 50

1932. 1 4 50

1933. 1 4 50

1934. 1 4 50

Trans to Mo.

Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID

40 JULY 4 1900

NAME: <u>JOHN F. KENT.</u>		Certificate No. <u>441876</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
GROUP 1					
RATE—	<u>72</u>	1923	1924	1925	1926
NOT NECESSARY PRINTING OFFICE					
JANUARY					
FEBRUARY					
MARCH					
APRIL	4				
MAY	4				
JUNE	4 72				
JULY	4 72				
AUGUST	4 72				
SEPTEMBER	4 72				
OCTOBER	4 72				
NOVEMBER	4 72				
DECEMBER	4 72				

DEAD

20 26 40

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <b>Kent John F.</b>		(S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>441876</b>		<b>49351</b>	
Service: <b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>	
Disability: <b>Shell wid of L. Reg.</b>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	17	6 April 1904	1 Aug. 1920
	25	May 31 - 1912	191
Inc.	30	22 Dec 1912	12 July 1913
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	72	Feb 16, 1921	JUN 2 1921
Reis.	72	May 1, 1920	Nov. 29, 1922
Transferred from: <b>MILWAUKEE</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
		<b>26989</b>	
Former Roll No. <b>29152</b>		Home: <span style="float: right;">6-681</span>	

NAME: <b>Kent John G.</b>		(S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>772,670</b>		<b>ACT OF JULY 3, 1926</b>	
Service: <b>ARMY INVALID</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>	
Disability: <b>Pt A 2 U S Vol Inf</b>			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	MAY 1, 1920	
Reis	72	March 22, 1921	
Rei.	72	May 1, 1920.	Mar. 21, 1923.
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Nov 24, 1926
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged Died <b>June 16, 1928</b> Reported <b>JUL 21 1928</b> Remarks: <i>M. L. L. L.</i>	
June 16 1928 Accrued order dated <b>SEP 24 1929</b> payable to widow <b>Mary L. Kent</b>		<b>DEC 6 1926</b>	



NAME: <u>John F. Kent</u>										Certificate No. <u>441876</u>									
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 72</u>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1923									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	51	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	144
	2				2	6	51		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3	5	51		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	72
	4				4	6	51		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	209
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	B-4	72
	2				2	6	51		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3	10	51		3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	72
	4	OCT 1908			4	8	51		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		Trans. to Mo.
1909.	1	6	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card
	2	8	51		2	7	51		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	8	51		3	AUG 14	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	7	51		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2	7	51		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2		
	3	7	51		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3		
	4	5	51		4	4	90		4	4	128		4				4		

4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929

NAME: <u>JOHN G. KENT.</u>										Certificate No. <u>779670</u>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Fees										GROUP 2			
RATE—		72		90									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90			
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90			
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90			
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90			
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90			
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90			
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90			
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90			
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90			
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90			
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90			
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90			

CHECK CANCELED

NAME *Kent, John G.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *779670* ARMY INVALID. ~~General Law.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Service *Port Co A. 2" U.S. Vol Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability *Dis of lungs.*

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Inc 44</i>	<i>Aug 1906</i>	<i>14 Sept 1906</i>		<i>35</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis 20</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>3 mek 1913</i>		<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc. 24</i>	<i>Dec 24, 1917</i>	<i>Dec 10, 1917</i>		<i>" 72</i>		<i>Dec 22-1921 Apr. 5-1921</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Hartsells Ala*

Former Roll No. *118* Home: 6-681

NAME KENT, JOHN H (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1223561* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920  
 Service *Corp L 7 Ill Inf.*  
 Disability -----

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 2, 1922</i>	<i>March 31, 1923</i>			

Died: *Feb 26, 1924* *p. n. water* + Reported *MAR 12 1924*  
 Remarks:

APR 11 1925









NAME: John H. B. Kent Act of May 11, 1911 15717 Certificate No. 1088,038

Last paid to: 4 June 1907 Rate: 22 1/2 Remarks: 2/1 53 25

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1		460	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2	24	10 10		2		5		2	4	67 50		2				2			
	3	5	45		3		5		3	4	67 50		3				3			
	4	5	45		4		4		4	4	67 50		4				4			
1908.	1		5	1912.	1		4	1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2		5		2		4		2	4	67 50		2				2			
	3		4		3		4		3	4	67 50		3				3			
	4		4		4		4		4	4	67 50		4				4			
1909.	1		4	1913.	1		4	67 50	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		4		2		4		2	4	67 50		2				2			
	3		4		3		4		3	4	67 50		3				3			
	4		4		4		4	67 50	4	4	67 50		4				4			
1910.	1		4	1914.	1		4	67 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		4		2		4	67 50	2				2				2			
	3		4		3		4	67 50	3				3				3			
	4		4		4		4	67 50	4				4				4			

DEAD

NAME: John L. Kent Certificate No. 34620

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 27 Remarks: 38 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1		11	1915.	1	4	64 50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	100	
	2				2		15		2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2	4	50	
	3				3		14		3	4	64 50		3	4	114		3	4	50	
	4				4		2		4	4	64 50		4	4	114		4	4	50	
1908.	1			1912.	1		15	1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50	
	2				2		11		2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2	4	50	
	3				3		22		3	4	64 50		3	4	139 20		3	4	50	
	4		16 51		4		14		4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4	4	50	
1909.	1		7 51	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150	
	2		12		2		4		2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2	4	150	
	3		8		3		4		3	4	64 50		3	4	150		3	4	150	
	4		14		4		4	51	4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4	4	150	
1910.	1		14	1914.	1		14	51	1918.	1	4	71 47	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2		5-16		2			51	2		81		2	4	150		2	4	150	
	3				3		4	64 50	3	4	81		3	4	150		3	4	150	
	4		18 102		4		4	64 50	4		122 80		4				4			

GROUP 1 PAID TO ONLY 4 1920

NAME: *Kent John R.* (S-P. A. 1.) 49367

Certificate No. *739148* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pri. 85 Pa. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>30 Mar. 4 1911</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Sept 5 1918</i>	<i>Nov 18, 1918</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Oct. 28, 1920</i>	<i>Dec. 20, 1920</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 6 1921* Bureau notified: *AUG 18 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *20388* Home:

6-661

NAME: *Kent John R.* 20388 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *739148* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1907*

Service: *Pri. 85 Pa.*

Disability: *49364*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb, 1907.</i>	<i>JUN 28 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *34532* Home:

Act June 27-90

6-661



NAME: <u>John R. Kent</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>739148</u>										
Last paid to: <u>Jan. 1911 @ 12</u>				Rate: <u>80 40 50 72</u>				Remarks: <u>11, 1912</u>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	
	2				2	11 54 <sup>00</sup>	2		4	90	2		4	120	2			
	3				3	5 90	3		4	90	3		4	120	3			
	4				4	6 70	4		4	90	4		4	120	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	
	2				2	9 90	2		4	90	2		4	120	2			
	3				3	6 90	3		4	90	3		4	141	3			
	4				4	5 90	4		4	90	4		4	150	4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	
	2				2	8 90	2		4	90	2		4	216	2			
	3				3	4 90	3		4	90	3		4	216	3			
	4				4	1	4		90	4	4		216	4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	
	2				2	90	2		4	90	2		4	216	2			
	3				3	4 90	3		4	90	3		4	216	3			
	4				4	4 90	4		4	90	4		4	216	4			

6-681

NAME: <u>John R. Kent</u>				Certificate No. <u>739148</u>			
Last paid to: <u>JUL 1907</u>				Rate: <u>10 12</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36
	2				2		
	3	30	54 <sup>00</sup>		3		
	4	9	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2	17	36		2		
	3	11	36		3		
	4	3	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2	13	36		2		
	3	7	36		3		
	4	6	36		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2	12	36		2		
	3	6	36		3		
	4	10	36		4		

6-681

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Kent, John V N			
Certificate No.	583960	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt. Anderson's Indpt. Co. Pa. Cav.		
Disability			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	April 30, 1924			
	72	April 14, 1924				JUL 15 1929

June 25, 1929  
 Remarks: *Pl to fine 629-29 m d m*

NOV 8 1929  
 Accrued order dated  
 1929  
 Mary H. Kent

613 NOV 55 at  
 Phila.  
 Pa.  
 MAY 3 1924

NAME: Kent, John V N		(3-P. A. 1.) 809	
Certificate No.	583960	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
Service:	Pt. Anderson's Indpt. Co., Pa. Cav. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Disability:			

  

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 15/07	Mar. 25/07
INCREASE	15	Sept. 15/09	Sept. 28/09
REISSUE	19	May 31-1912	Oct. 8-1912

  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	22 <sup>50</sup>	Sept. 14-1914	Sept. 30-1914
	32	JUN 1 0 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:



NAME JOHN V N KENT

Certificate No.

583960

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP 2

RATE—	50	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

NAME:

15

John V. N. Kent

Certificate No.

583960

Last paid to:

809

Rate:

12:15 12:30 35-50

ACT OF MAY 11, 1920 MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 4	45	1915. 1 4	67.50	1919. 1 4	96	1923. 1 4	50	1927. 1	
2 4	34.53	2 4	45	2 4	67.50	2 4	96	2 4	50	2	
3 5	36	3 4	45	3 4	67.50	3 4	96	3 4	50	3	
4 4	36	4 4	45	4 4	67.50	4 4	96	4 4	50	4	
1 4	36	1 5	45	1 4	67.50	1 4	96	1 4	50	1	
2 4	36	2 4	45	2 4	67.50	2 4	96	2 4	50	2	
3 4	36	3 4	45	3 4	67.50	3 4	151.80	3 4	50	3	
4 4	36	4 4	57	4 4	67.50	4 4	150	4	Trans. to Mo.	4	
1 4	36	1 4	4	1 4	67.50	1 4	150	1	Payment Card	1	
2 4	36	2		2 4	67.50	2 4	150	2		2	
3 4	36	3 4		3 4	67.50	3 4	150	3		3	
4 4	40.90	4 4	57	4 4	67.50	4 4	150	4		4	
1 4	45	1 4	57	1 4	67.50	1 4	150	1		1	
2 4	45	2 4	57	2 4	67.50	2 4	150	2		2	
3 4	45	3 4	57	3 4	84.60	3 4	150	3		3	
4 4	45	4 5	62.83	4 4	96	GROUP 2 PAID		4		4	
						TO AUG. 4, 1920					

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **KENT, JOHN W.**

Certificate No. **299359** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Regt. C. 119th Pa. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	Nov 28 1907	APR 8 1907				
Increase	20	24 Sept 1908	NOV 23 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **SEP 13 1909** Form 3-798

Remarks: Died *21 Aug 1909* Reimbursement order dated **OCT 29 1909** payable to *Mary Latch* *219. 764 11 Phila. Pa*

Former Roll No. *219. 764 11* Home: *Dis. 3/28/08*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kent John W.* **DEPT. RELATIVES**

Certificate No. *6 Apr 30 1908* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law:

Name of Soldier: *John W.*

Service: *Regt. C. 8 Apr 18 1908*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 12 8 Oct 1907</i>	<i>23 Apr 1908</i>			

Fees: *Geo Bancroft 0.00*

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *16 June 09* Bureau notified: *24 June 09 - Mrs. C. L. Jones, La Salle, Ky*

Remarks: *6 months L. Jones Pot 3V*

Former Roll No.



NAME: JOHN W. KENT					Certificate No. 299359														
Last paid to: 4 20 160 @ 12. Act 6/27/40					REIMBURSEMENT														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/8	160	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	15	45 H.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	16	45 H.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	45 H.H.		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4/6	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	56 67		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	30		2				2				2				2		
	3	DEAD.			3				3				3				3		
	4	REIMBURSEMENT			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 3		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

pd. Mary Latch 5 2 in fee 11/3/09

NAME: John H. Kent					DEPT. RELATIVES					Certificate No. 642.344									
Last paid to: Rate: 12					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	2/8	70 40	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	2/8	70 40		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	24			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/10	29 20		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 1		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

to date of death

BUFFALO





NAME: <i>John H. Kent</i>					Certificate No. <i>821136</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12.</i>					Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Joseph A. Kent</i>					Certificate No. <i>929261</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5 55			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5 36		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4 36			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4 36			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4 36			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5 36		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5 36			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7 36			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5 36			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5 36		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4 36			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5 36			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5 36			4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Kent Joseph A.

Certificate No.

1083458

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp A 32 Ia V Inf

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

50

May 1, 1920

Died

Remarks:

Feb 5. 1926  
37087. (D)

Reported

FEB 2 1926

NAME:

Kent, Joseph A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

21319

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1083458

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

Corp. Co. A, 32 Savva Vol. Inf.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Revised

12

23 Apr 1907

20 Dec 1907

Inc.

30

Aug. 3. 1915

Dec. 16. 1915

Inc.

15

7 Aug 1910

7 Aug 1910

Inc.

40

JUN 10 1918

Inc.

24

May 1, 1920

May 1, 1920

Inc.

50

May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Barla - Camp, Calif 744  
 R. 7. 4. 1 - Pasadena - Calif  
 1 JAN 11 1916 326 - 20 - 27 - st  
 2. 2. 2200/14, 11262  
 Home: Los Angeles



NAME JOSEPH A KENT

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1083458

GROUP 3

RATE—	50												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	<del>4 50</del>	CHECK CANCELED								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	<del>4 50</del>	CANCELLED								
APRIL		4 50	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										

NAME:

Joseph A. Kent

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of May 11, 1911

Certificate No.

1083458

Last paid to

8 Dec of 1911 Rate: 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6 45	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2	2 7 45	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3	3 7 45	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 1 4	3
4 2/11/18 2947	4 6 45	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 2 4 50	4
1 11 36	1 6 45	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 3 4 50	1
1908. 2 11 36	2 12 45	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 2 4 50	2
3 7 36	3 12 45	3 4 90	3 4 161	3 3 4 50	3
4 8 36	4 1 72	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1 8 36	1 4 72	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 Trans. to Mo.	1
2 8 36	2 4 72	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 Payment Car	2
3 9 36	3 4 72	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3
4 8 36	4 4 72	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1 9 36	1 4 72	1 4 90	1 4 150	1	1
2 7 36	2 4 72	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3 8 36	3 4 72	3 4 118	3	3	3
4 6 47 50	4 4 72	4 4 120	4	4	4

NAME: *Kent, Joseph C.* ACT MAY 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907<sup>(1)</sup>

Certificate No. *1015139* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Pr Mlt NY & L* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 12 Mch 1900</i>	<i>26 Nov. 1900</i>	<i>Inc</i>		<i>21 Feb 1911</i>	<i>MAR 26 1914</i>
<i>Reis</i>		<i>12 27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>25 June 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>		<i>30 Feb 1919</i>	
		<i>18 17 May 1912</i>	<i>29 July 1912</i>			<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Dep't of War* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Kent, Joseph C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *47081* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pr. 11th Mass 48*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>5 Mch 1910</i>	<i>5 Mch 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 11, 1919* Bureau notified: *Jul 1 1919*

Remarks: *ACT.*

Former Roll No. *1278* ACT FEB. 6, 1907. Home: *Reimbursement order dated Aug 25-19*  
*Josephine C. Speiser*



NAME: <u>Hunt Joseph C. Tent</u>					Certificate No. <u>1015-139</u>						
Last paid to: <u>Rate 8 10 18 24</u>					Remarks: <u>40 50</u>						
ACT OF MAY 1 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4	24	1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	72
	2	4			2	4			2	4	72
	3	6	40.93		3	7			3	4	72
	4	4	36		4	4			4	4	72
	1	4			1	4			1	4	72
1908.	2	4		1912.	2	4		1916.	2	4	72
	3	8			3	9 1/2	9 1/2		3	4	72
	4	5			4	8	54		4	4	72
	1	5			1	4			1	4	72
1909.	2	5		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	72
	3	8			3	4			3	4	72
	4	5			4	4			4	4	72
	1	4			1	4			1	4	72
1910.	2	4		1914.	2	4	54	1918.	2	4	72
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	72
	4	5			4	4	72		4	4	72
	1	4			1	4	54		1	4	72
	2	4			2	4	54		2	4	72
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	72
	4	5			4	4	72		4	4	72
	1	4			1	4	54		1	4	72
	2	4			2	4	54		2	4	72
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	72
	4	5			4	4	72		4	4	72
	1	4			1	4	54		1	4	72
	2	4			2	4	54		2	4	72
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	72
	4	5			4	4	72		4	4	72
	1	4			1	4	54		1	4	72
	2	4			2	4	54		2	4	72
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	72
	4	5			4	4	72		4	4	72
	1	4			1	4	54		1	4	72
	2	4			2	4	54		2	4	72
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	72
	4	5			4	4	72		4	4	72
	1	4			1	4	54		1	4	72
	2	4			2	4	54		2	4	72
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	72
	4	5			4	4	72		4	4	72
	1	4			1	4	54		1	4	72
	2	4			2	4	54		2	4	72
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	72
	4	5			4	4	72		4	4	72
	1	4			1	4	54	</			

NAME: <i>Wm. H. West</i>						<b>SPECIAL ACT</b> Certificate No. <i>7752</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>		Remarks: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	<b>15</b>		1915.	1	<b>4</b>	90	1919.	1	<b>4</b>	90	1923.	1	
	2	.			2	<b>9</b>			2	<b>4</b>	90		2					
	3				3	<b>9</b>			3		90		3					
	4				4		90		4	<b>9/15</b>	<b>8-28</b>		4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	<b>15</b>		1916.	1	<b>4</b>	90	1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2	<b>9</b>			2	<b>4</b>	90		2	<b>GROUP 2</b>				
	3				3	<b>10</b>			3	<b>4</b>	90		3					
	4				4	<b>9</b>			4		90		4					
1909.	1			1913.	1	<b>4</b>		1917.	1	<b>4</b>	90	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2				2	<b>4</b>	90		2					
	3				3	<b>4</b>			3	<b>4</b>	90		3					
	4				4	<b>4</b>	90		4		90		4					
1910.	1			1914.	1		90	1918.	1	<b>4</b>	90	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	<b>14</b>	69		2	<b>4</b>	90		2	<b>4</b>	90		2					
	3	<b>8</b>			3	<b>4</b>	90		3	<b>4</b>	90		3					
	4	<b>15</b>			4		90		4		90		4					

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kent, Joseph A.*

Certificate No. *9752* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Co. K 11 Mass. V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>13 Apr 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1248 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-461

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kent, Joseph H.*

Certificate No. *1109448* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *2<sup>nd</sup> Bn. Co. A. Battln. U. S. Engrs.*

Disability: *Disease of spine.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>15<sup>th</sup> Mar. 1908</i>	<i>16 Apr. 1908</i>				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: *Knoxville - Feb 20<sup>th</sup> 1911* Transferred to:

Died: *April 26 1912* Bureau notified: **MAY 1 1912 3 - 1081 etc.**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *702*

6-461



NAME: <i>Joseph A Kent</i>					Certificate No. <i>9752</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>					Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	11		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4		
	1	11			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	<b>SPECIAL ACT.</b>		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	<b>GROUP 2</b>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Joseph H. Kent</i>					Certificate No. <i>1109448</i>														
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1911 Rate: 30</i>					Remarks: <i>DCN</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	30 CH	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	90 DCH		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	DCH		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	DCH		4				4				4		
	1				1	9	DCH		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	<b>DEAD.</b>		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	<b>GROUP 3</b>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: **Kent, Joseph H** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1109448** ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: **2 Classpri A Battr US Eng's** TRANSFERRED

Disability: **Disease of spine** TRANSFERRED

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
24	31	May 1904	15 June 1905				
Ine 30	15	Mar 1908	16 Apr 1908				

Fees: **02 3/10/11**

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to: **WASHINGTON, D. C. 2/17/11**

Died: **9/25/09** Bureau notified: **OSK. 2/20/11**

Remarks: **See file 3/2/10 & 9/9/10**

Former Roll No. Home: **ADMITTED MATH. BR. N. H. D. V. S. 9/21/09 2/17/10** DISCHARGE

NAME: **Kent, Joseph H.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1109448** ARMY INVALID. Law: **War with Spain.**

Service: **2d Cls. Pri. Co. A Battr. US Eng's.**

Disability: **Disease of spine**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 24	31	May 1904	15 June 1905				
Ine 30		<b>MAR 15 1908</b>	<b>APR 16 1908</b>				

Fees: **See file 3/2/10 & 9/9/10**

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to: **KNOXVILLE, TENN. SEP 25 1909**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:



NAME: Joseph H Kent				TRANSFERRED				Certificate No. 1109448							
Last paid to: 30-4 Sep 1904				Rate: 30-				Remarks: TRANSFERRED							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	29	2		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	90	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6	90		2				2				2		
	3	6	90		3				3				3		
	4	8	90		4				4				4		

GROUP 2

KNOXVILLE,

NAME: Joseph H. Kent				Certificate No. 1109448			
Last paid to: 24 Feb 07				Rate: 30			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	24	24	1911.	1		
	2	18	72		2		
	3	11	72		3		
	4	16	72		4		
1908.	1	7	72	1912.	1		
	2	10	87		2		
	3	12	40		3		
	4	10	90		4		
1909.	1	10	90	1913.	1		
	2	9	90		2		
	3	4	90		3		
	4	transferred			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Kent, Joseph H. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,168,451 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Priv. Batty B. N. J. L. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 12	15	Feb. 1911	6 Apr. 1912	Inc. 15	50	Nov. 23, 1919	Oct 13, 1916
Revs. 13	22	May 1912	10 Oct. 1912	19		Nov. 23, 1917	22
				22	50	Nov. 23, 1922	
Fees:				30 June 10-1918-			
				32 Nov 23-1919			
Transferred from:				Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>OCT 27 1916 BOSTON, MASS.</u> Home:							

6-681

NAME: Kent, Joseph H. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 944344 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Private Batty B. N. J. L. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	16	Feb. 1907	5 Nov. 1907	22	50	May 1912	18 Jan 1913
30	13	Feb. 1907	6 Nov. 1907				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912							
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>1/20/16</u>				Bureau notified: <u>1/17/16</u>			
Remarks: <u>1/20 1916</u>				<u>9873 345</u> <u>1/4/16</u>			
Order dated <u>6/9/16</u>							
Widow <u>Arizona</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>1559 JUN 27 1890</u>				Home:			

6-681



NAME: Joseph A. Kent ACT OF MAY 11, 1920 15744-7 Certificate No. 1,168,451

Last paid to: 13 1/2 152 19 Rate: 32 50 Remarks: 32 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: Joseph A. Kent ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 977344 Certificate No. 977344

Last paid to: 12 Dec. 4, 1907 Rate: 22 25 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: **Kent, Josiah P** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1155709** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY 6, 1907.**

Service: **P A 133 Ill Inf**

Disability: **100** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	6 May 1909	16 June 1909	Reis	12	23 May 1912	8 Nov 1912
				Inc	15	1 May 1913	
					18	1 May 1917	
					21	1 May 1922	7 July 1913
						30 JUN 10 1918	

Fees: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: **July 25, 1921** Bureau notified **OCT 11 1921** Accrued order dated **FEB 17 1922**

Remarks: **Illinois** payable to widow **Ann V Kent**  
**Illinois, Illinois**

Former Roll No. Home: **FEB 24 1922** 6-691

NAME: **Kent Josiah** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **889514** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of Sept 1, 1922**

Name of Soldier: **Andrew P**

Service: **P 23 Ill Inf**

ISSUES. **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	July 29 1918	July 22 1920			
Inc.	20	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				

Fees: **Wilson Lee Fee 10 7/29/20**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679



NAME: Josiah P Kent					12050 B					Certificate No. 1155709					
Last paid to					Rate: 12 12 15 18 30 30					Remarks: CT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 A. M. F		1915.	1	4 45		1919.	1	4 90	
	2		2		7	4 45	2		4 90	2					
	3		3		13	4 45	3		4 90	3					
	4		4			4 45	4		4 90	4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	12 A. M. F		1916.	1	4 45		1920.	1	4 90	
	2		2		12	4 45	2		4 90	2					
	3		3		10 A. M.	4 45	3		4 132	3					
	4		4		12/19 437	4 45	4		4 150	4					
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1	4 45		1921.	1	4 150	
	2		2		4 39	4 45	2		4 150	2					
	3	7/12 23 20	3		4 420	4 45	3		4 150	3					
	4		4		4 45	4 45	4		4 150	4					
1910.	1	6 N. T.		1914.	1	4 45		1918.	1	4 54		1922.	1	3/9 36 67	
	2	12 N. D. B			2	4 45	2		4 54	2	GROUP 1				
	3	8 A. M. F			3	4 45	3		4 54	3					
	4				4	4 45	4		99 60	4					

NAME: Julia Kent					AQT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922					Certificate No. 889517					
Last paid to					Rate: 20					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9 4 24	
	2				2				2	0 4 26 80	2				
	3				3				3	1 4	3				
	4				4				4	12 4	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1 4 20	
	2				2				2	2 4	2				
	3				3				3	29 21 8	3				
	4				4				4		4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4 36		1921.	1	4 36	
	2				2				2	4 36	2				
	3				3				3	4 36	3				
	4				4				4	4 36	4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4 36		1922.	1	4 36	
	2				2				2	4 36	2				
	3				3				3	4 36	3				
	4				4				4		4				

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. L. L. L. Payment Card.

6-661

NAME				(3-P. A. 2)		
Kent, Julia						
Certificate No.		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law:		
889517				ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922		
Name of Soldier						
Andrew J						
Service						
Pt I 3 N J Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc.	20	September 1, 1922.				
Reissue in lieu lost cert. <i>May 25-1923</i>						
Died <i>Nov. 17, 1923 - 34081</i>						
Reported <i>DEC 13 1923</i>						
Remarks:						
<p>Died <i>Nov 17, 1923</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>MAR 31 1924</i></p> <p>payable to <i>Gabriel Kent</i></p> <p><i>804 Silver Ave.,</i></p> <p><i>San Francisco, Calif</i></p>						

NAME				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Kent Juliette M						
Certificate No.		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law:		
816460				ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier						
John						
Service						
Pt 1 9 Mich Cav						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG. 4, 1926				
Died <i>May 10, 1929</i>						
Reported <i>JUN 13 1929</i>						
Remarks:						



NAME JULIA KENT

Certificate No.

889517

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

GROUP 1

RATE—	20											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	4											
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4	20										
JULY	4											
AUGUST	4											
SEPTEMBER	4											
OCTOBER	4											
NOVEMBER	4											
DECEMBER	4											

4/10<sup>c</sup> 9<sup>33</sup> TO DATE OF DEATHCHECK  
CANCELED

NAME

JULIETTE M KENT

Certificate No.

816460

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1923  
Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						

CHECK  
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME *Kent Juliette M*

Certificate No. *816.460* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John K. 9 Mich Cav*

Service: *Pr. W.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>July 26. 1916</i>	<i>Nov 9. 1916</i>			
<i>20</i>		<i>Sept 8. 1916</i>	<i>W</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME *Kent Kate E.*

Certificate No. *412.718* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act*

Name of Soldier: *James* *446 Parkdale Ave.*

Service: *Pt. 9187 N.Y.* *Buffalo, N.Y.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>18 19 Dec 94</i>	<i>31 July 95</i>			

Fees: *0*

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *4 Sept. 12* Bureau notified: *10 Sept 12. 5595*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: <u>Juliette M. Kent</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>816,460</u>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 22 30</u>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 90	1927.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	3	1 4 30	1924.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2	
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30		3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	4 30		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2			2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3			3	
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4			4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2			2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	3			3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4	

11/27/15 20.  
5 58 93

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 3, 1922

NAME: <u>Kate E. Kent</u>				Certificate No. <u>412718</u>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	

36

36

GROUP 1

BUFFALO

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Kent Katherine*

Certificate No. *847.440* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *James R.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv B 81<sup>st</sup> New York Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		August 22, 1917	June 18, 1918			
		October 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: *G. H. Lester \$ 10.* JUL 8 1918

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 28 1918 6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Kent Katherine A.*

Certificate No. *793.125* ARMY WIDOW. Law: APRIL 19, 1903.

Name of Soldier: *William A Kent*

Service: *Corporal Co H 157<sup>th</sup> Regiment New York Infantry.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		January 30, 1915	July 9, 1915			
INC 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC 20		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *\$ 10. J. F. Hanson Atty.* AUG 13 1915

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *June 30, 1919* Bureau notified: JUL 23 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 31 1918  
JUL 20 1915 6-679



NAME: <i>Katherine Kent</i>												ACT APRIL 19, 1908		Certificate No. <i>847.440</i>						
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3			
	4				4				4	4			4	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	25	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4		75		4				4				4			

6-581

NAME: <i>Katherine A. Kent</i>												Certificate No. <i>793.125</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 20 25</i>				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	60	1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	75	1926.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			

6-581

NAME: *Kent Laura* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *813671* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APR. 12, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Daniel*

Service: *Priv H 33 Ill Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	<i>June 28, 1916</i>	<i>Sept 11, 1916</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>None</i>						
GROUP 3						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Kent Laura A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *265865* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Name of Soldier: *Theodore F*

Service: *P B 88 Ill Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	<i>6 Aug 87</i>	<i>11 mch 90</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct 25, 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 21 1922</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>9095</i>						

6-679



NAME: <u>Laura Kent</u>				Certificate No. <u>813671</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: <del>25</del> 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: <u>Laura A. Kent</u>				Certificate No. <u>2679</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: <del>25</del> 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 6, 1922			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kent Laura E.*

Certificate No. *465,302* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Name of Soldier: *John E. Kent*

Service: *Priv & 9" Me Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS \$9 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	14 Aug. 1897	22 June 1898	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kent Lavina*

Certificate No. *662288* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles F.*

Service: *Pvt. H. 28 NY 82 & Co. I 2 NY M R*

76 ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	4 May 1908	16 Oct. 1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 7, 1918* Bureau notified: *FEB 20 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: <i>Laura C. Kent</i>				ACT OF MAY 1 1920 CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>465.802</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 1912</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1						
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2						
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4	3						
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4	4						
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1						
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2						
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3						
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4						
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4	1929. 1						
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2						
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3						
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4						
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 4 36	1 4 90	1	1930. 1						
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2						
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3						
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4						
			GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922								

NAME: <i>Lavinia Kent</i>				Certificate No. <i>662288</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>			
Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 9 36	2 4 36	2	2	2		
3	3 11 36	3 4 36	3	3	3		
4	4 9 36	4 4 36	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1 13 36	1 4 36	1	1	1		
2	2 12 36	2 4 36	2	2	2		
3	3 8 36	3 4 36	3	3	3		
4	4 9 36	4 4 36	4	4	4		
1909. 1	1 4	1 4 36	1	1	1		
2	2 4	2 4 60	2	2	2		
3	3 4	3 4 60	3	3	3		
4	4 4	4 4 67	4	4	4		
1910. 1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1	1		
2	2 4 36	2 GROUP 2	2	2	2		
3	3 4 36	3	3	3	3		
4	4 4 36	4	4	4	4		

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Kent Levi**

Certificate No. **644843** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt K 43 Inf I**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	June 17, 1924	Aug. 30, 1924			
				Died <i>July 12-1925</i>	Reported <i>AUG 12 1925</i>	
				Remarks: <i>ck</i>		
SFP 11 1924						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME *Kent Levi* **19310**

Certificate No. *644843* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act June 27, 1890.**

Service: *Pri 43 Inf Inf* **Act February 6, 1907.**

Disability: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

**ISSUES. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>8</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Oct 1 1902</i>	<i>7 Nov 1902</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Feb 22 1914</i>	<i>Dec 26. 1918</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Oct. 1909</i>	<i>4 Oct. 1911</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>Feb 27 1918.</i>	
<i>13</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>20 Dec 1912</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>June 10 1919.</i>	
Fees:				<i>32</i>		<i>Feb 22 1920.</i>	
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. <i>10/4/11.</i>				Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 1, 1920. <i>12/20/12</i>			
Transferred from: <b>DES MOINES</b>				Transferred to: <b>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</b>			
Died: Recover 4 herms from Oct 28 1909 to Feb 21 1910 <i>indicated</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Recon</i>			
Remarks: erroneously paid under act of Feb 6 1907				FEB 3 1919			
Former Roll No. <i>18641</i>				Amt. to be recovered <i>1520</i>			



NAME LEVI KENT.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

644843

## GROUP I

RATE—	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72									
MARCH		4 50	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72									
MAY	4	4 50	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72										

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

644843

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

72 8-1350 30

Remarks:

50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1911. 1 7	1915. 1 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
2 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	2 7	2 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	3 7	3 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 90	3 4 50	3
4 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	4 23 92 <sup>80</sup>	4 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 90	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1 9	1 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1 4 90	1 4 50	1
2 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	2 4	2 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 92	2 4 50	2
3 9 24	3 8	3 4 70 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 133 <sup>80</sup>	3 4 50	3
4 8 24	4 7	4 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 150	4 Trans. to Mo.	4
1909. 1 7 24	1 36 <sup>10</sup> 25	1 4 70 <sup>50</sup>	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
2 8	2 4	2 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 150	2	2
3 8	3 4	3 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 150	3	3
4 8	4 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 7	1 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1 4 150	1	1
2 7	2 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 150	2	2
3 8	3 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 150	3	3
4 7	4 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 150	4	4
			GROUP I PAID		
			TO MAY 1, 1922		

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Kent Levi**

Certificate No. **897087** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt. D. 26" N. V. Inf.**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks
	50	May 1, 1920					
						July 5, 1925	Report MAR - 9 1925
							Ch.

NAME **Kent Levi** | **Act of May 11, 1912** (P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **897087** | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service **Pt D 26 N V & I** | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	12	MAY 25 1907	DEC 6 1907	Inc.	22	Mch 26-1914	Apr 17-1914
Inc.	15	30 Apr 09	8 May 09	Inc.	37	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	19	MAY 23 1912	NOV 9 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home:



6-631

NAME: <i>Tent</i>		<i>Levi L</i>		21337 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>197 609</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907	
Service: <i>P. G. - 2 Ohio Vol Cav</i>					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Mar 1907</i>	<i>18 Dec 1907</i>		
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>27 Dec 1907</i>	<i>5 May 1907</i>		
<i>Reis</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>27 Dec 1907</i>	<i>5 May 1907</i>		
Fees: <i>None</i>					
Transferred from:			Transferred to: <i>215-4" St.</i>		
Died: <i>May 13, 1914</i>		Bureau: <i>JUN 28 1914</i> Death reported by P. M. at <i>Olymfield Wash.</i>			
Remarks: <i>None</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>HR 576/10 - 378/4</i>			Home:		

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Kent, Lewis			
Certificate No.	812686	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Musc E 45 Wis I		
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died	Reported		
Remarks: <i>None</i>			





NAME: *Kent, Lewis* ACT MAY 11, 1912 **62453** 27165 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *812,686* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Misc E 45 Wis. Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Mch 1892</i>	<i>5 Oct 1892</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Apr 29 1914</i>	<i>MAY 8 1914</i>
<i>Revised</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>May 20, 1912</i>	<i>AUG 30 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Apr 29 1914</i>	<i>6.13</i>
					<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

27165

Former Roll No. *34735* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Kent Lewis A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 SPECIAL ACT. **2772** (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *81,805* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1918 CIVIL WAR*

Service: *Capt. A-6 Wis*

Disability: *G. 110. lft arm <sup>ing</sup> living*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18 Oct '69</i>	<i>10 June '81</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Rev</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>10 July 1912</i>	<i>9 July 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>10 July 1917</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *S. H. HARRISON* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 24, 1921* Bureau notified: *3-1081-87* DEC 17 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *384/14* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Lewis Kent</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>812.686</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 1/2 28 34 50</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	4	36		1	4	105		1	4	100	
	2			2	8	36		2	4	105		2	4	50	
	3			3	5	36		3	4	105		3	4	50	
	4			4	6	36		4	4	105		4	4	50	
1908.	1			1	6	36		1		105		1	4	50	
	2			2	6	36		2	4	105		2	4	50	
	3			3	5	36		3	4	136		3	4	50	
	4			4	4	48		4	4	150		4			
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1	4	48		1	4	150		1			
	2	5 36		2				2	4	150		2			
	3	6 36		3	4			3	4	150		3			
	4	8 36		4	4			4	4	150		4			
1910.	1	7 36		1	4	48		1	4	150		1			
	2	8 36		2	4	48		2	4	150		2			
	3	5 36		3	7	56	67	3	4	150		3			
	4	7 36		4	4	60		4				4			
								GROUP 1 PAID							
								40 JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>R Lewis A Kent</i>				Act of May 11, 1920				Certificate No. <i>81805</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30 40 50</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	4	60		1	4	120		1			
	2			2	5	60		2	4	120		2			
	3			3	5	60		3	4	120		3			
	4	5 60		4	5	60		4	4	120		4			
1908.	1	4 60		1	4	60		1	4	120		1			
	2	8 60		2	5	60		2	4	120		2			
	3	5 60		3	5	60		3	4	161		3			
	4	4 60		4	4	60		4	4	150		4			
1909.	1	5 60		1	4			1	4	150		1			
	2	4 60		2	4	53	7	2	4	150		2			
	3	4 60		3	4			3	4	150		3			
	4	4 60		4	4	75		4	4	150		4			
1910.	1	5 60		1	4	75		1				1			
	2	4 60		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3	7 60		3	4	75		3	4	118		3			
	4	6 60		4	4	75		4	4	120		4			
								GROUP 3							

NAME OF SOLDIER				(3-P. A. 3)		
Kent, Lindley C						
Certificate No.		809 239		<b>ARMY MINORS</b>		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service of Soldier				Maj 109 U.S. Col inf.		
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ 6 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Renl	30	Feb. 11, 1923	April 5, 1923	Lindley C. Jr.	Feb. 11, 1923	Sept. 1, 1927
Guardian <del>Rosamond C. Trump-Cdn. Deceased.</del> First Trust & Deposit Co, Cdn.				Surrogate Ct Onondaga Co, N.Y. 9/15/27 Appointed by— <del>Orphan's Ct Newcastle Co Del.</del> Amount of Bond <del>June 28, 1916; \$500.</del> \$18300 Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office June 22/27 Final report 10/29/27		
Remarks:						

NAME OF SOLDIER				(3-P. A. 3)		
Kent Lindley C.						
Certificate No.		809 239		<b>ARMY MINORS.</b>		Law: Act of June 27, 1890.
Service of Soldier: Maj 109 U.S. Col Inf						
Guardian: Rosamond C. Kent				Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: July 1916 Appointment under jurisdiction of Orphan's Ct. Newcastle Co Del. B.N. 7/25/16 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL Bond \$500.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig 12		Feb 25, 1916	June 13, 1916	Lindley C. Kent Jr.	Feb 25, 1916	Sept 1, 1927
Fees: R. P. Fletcher Fee \$10.00 7/29/16						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to: NOV 17		
Remarks: Dropped to allow widow Rosamond C. Kent, under Act April 19, 1908. Original cty 832430.						
Former Roll No. JUL 8 1916						



NAME LINDLEY C. KENT

Certificate No 809 239

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Fees \$10. R.P.Fletcher 6-14-23

First Trust & Deposit Co, Gdn.

~~Rosamond C. Trump Gdn.~~

GROUP 3

RATE-	30-6	30-6										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		18 36 8 36	8 36	8 36	xx							
FEBRUARY		11 36 11 36	10 36	xx								
MARCH		13 36 20 36	19 36	xx								
APRIL		12 36 15 36	17 36	19 180								
MAY	4/4 99 60	27 36	36	11 36	20 36							
JUNE	29	36 17 36	9 36	22 36	xx							
JULY		21 36 17 36	10 36	13 36	xx							
AUGUST		30 36 13 36	14 36	1/2 36	xx							
SEPTEMBER	10/1	36 12 36	22 36	xx	10/25 14/60	xx						
OCTOBER	12/6	36 14 36	12 36	16 72								
NOVEMBER		36 13 36	12 36	17 36								
DECEMBER	24	36 23 36	22 36	xx								

xx 10/25 14/60 Ending

R. 10/7

NAME: Lindley C. Kent

Act of June 27, 1890

Certificate No. 809.239

Last paid to: Rate: 12+2

Remarks: Rosamond C. Kent, Gdn.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	c
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	fee	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2	7/29 46 20	2		2		2	
3		3		3	7 42	3		3		3	
4		4		4	20 42	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	8 42	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2	7 42	2		2		2	
3		3		3	11 42	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

4 Dropped to allow widow.  
GROUP 3

NAME: KENT, LINDLEY C. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1124506 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.  
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Major 100 2nd Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE		FEB 2 1907	APR 20 1907				
REISSUE	24	Sept 18 1910	MAY 23 1913				
	25	Mar 25 1914					
Fees:	30	Mar 25 1919					

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Transferred to: 1411 Van Buren St. Wilmington Del.

Died: Feb 12 1916 Bureau notified: MAR 8 1916 3-1081

Remarks:

Died Feb 12 1916 / Accrued order dated JUN 1 8 1916 1411 Van Buren St. Wilmington Del.

payable to widow Rosamond C. Kent

Former Roll No. 26036 JUN 24 1916 1890 Home: (ent Separately)

NAME: Kent, Lindley C. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 237510 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.  
Civil War.

Service: Pic. 4th H. Inf. 1st

Disability: Pic. 4th H. Inf. 1st

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	16	27 May 1911	14 Feb 1912	Reissue	19	June 8 1912	FEB 10 1914
				Reissue	25	Dec 5 1913	
				Reissue	30	Dec 5 1918	

Fees:

Died Mar 20 1916 Accrued order dated June 12 1916

payable to widow Nellie H. Kent J.

Transferred from: CONCORD

Died: Mch. 20 1916 Bureau notified: APR 15 1916 Rosbury, Vermont

Remarks: Check No. 1284439 Dated APR 4 1918 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 7625 Home: JUN 21 1916 6-681



NAME:

LINDLEY C. KENT

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

1124506

Last paid to: *at 6/24/12*

Rate:

25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	280	1911. 1	7	1915. 1	475	1919. 1	Inc.	1923. 1	
2	11 36	2	13	2	475	2		2	
3	11 36	3	6	3	475	3		3	
4	7 36	4	6	4	475	4		4	
14/3	36	1	0	1	475	1		1	
1908. 2	6	1912. 2	5	1916. 2	DEAD	1920. 2		1924. 2	
3	8	3	18	3	7/2 57.50	3		3	
4	8	4	4	4	GROUP 3	4		4	
1	6	1	4	1		1		1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4 36 59 1/2	1917. 2		2		2	
3	78	3	4	3		3		3	
4	78	4	4 57.	4		4		4	
1	9	1	4 57	1		1		1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	5 70.80	1918. 2		2		2	
3	7	3	4 75	3		3		3	
4	7	4	2 75	4		4		4	

NAME:

Lorenz E. Kent

Certificate No.

297510

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate:

25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	1048	1915. 1	475	1919. 1	Inc.	1923. 1	
2		2	648	2	475	2		2	
3		3	1048	3	475	3		3	
4		4	448	4	475	4		4	
1		1	748	1	475	1		1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	548	1916. 2	475	1920. 2		1924. 2	
3	1048	3	348	3	17 64 17	3	370 DATE OF DEATH	3	
4	1048	4	548	4		4		4	
1	848	1	448	1		1		1	
1909. 2	848	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	GROUP 1	2		2	
3	948	3	4	3		3		3	
4	748	4	4 48	4		4		4	
1	648	1	4 75	1		1		1	
1910. 2	848	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2		2		2	
3	848	3	4 75	3		3		3	
4	748	4	4 75	4		4		4	







NAME:

(3-P. A. S.)

Certificate No.

13,240

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act. Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

actg. Master's Mate, U.S. Navy.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	20 Feb. 1907	29 May 1907				
Inc.	15	24 Sept. 1908	6 Oct. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Bureau notified:

OCT 27 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

74 ml

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

Sgt H. Chelsea Mass 477



NAME:

Louis A. Kent 2151

Certificate No.

13240

Last paid to:

4 June '07 @ 10

Rate:

12 15

Remarks:

5

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	4 45	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2	22 6 90		2			2			2			2	
	3	5 36		3	card 10/		3			3			3	
	4	5 36		4			4			4			4	
1908.	1	5 36		1	GROUP 3	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2	5 36	1912.	2			2			2			2	
	3	5 36		3			3			3			3	
	4	5 43		4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	5 45	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	5		2			2			2			2	
	3	4		3			3			3			3	
	4	4		4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	5	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	6		2			2			2			2	
	3	7		3			3			3			3	
	4	5		4			4			4			4	

NAME: *Kent, Louisa* 11913 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *525 143* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *James Kent*

Service: *Co. E. 21<sup>st</sup> Mich. Inf. Vol.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>O.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>23 June 1900</i>	<i>30 Dec. 1901</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 13 1922* Bureau notified: *3/10/22 MAR 14 1922*

Remarks: *Died Feb 13 1922. Reimbursement order dated JAN 9 1923 Lake Odessa, Mich.*

Former Roll No. *7554* JAN 12 1923 6-673

NOV 28 1916

NAME: *Kent Louisa* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *749029* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *James M. Kent*

Service: *Co. E 97 N.Y. Inf.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>2 Mar 912</i>	<i>20 Oct 912</i>			
		<i>Reissue in lieu lost cert. APR 22 1915</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *Mich. 5, 1919* Bureau notified: *1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 15 1917 6-673



NAME: <i>Louisa Kent</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>525.143</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 20 25 30</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4	
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2	7	36		2		2		4	60	2		4	90	2			
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3	
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4	
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3	
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4	

**DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.**

NAME: <i>Louisa Kent</i>				Certificate No. <i>749029</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 20 25</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2	
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3	
	4				4				4		36		4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2	
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3	
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2	4	60		2				2				2	
	3				3	4	60		3				3				3	
	4				4	4	60		4				4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4	

**GROUP 1**

NAME: *Kent Louisa* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *847.873* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin F*

Service: *Priv A 63rd Illinois Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>December 21, 1917</i>	<i>June 25, 1918</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *Louis P. McGuire \$10: JUL 24 1918*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 3 1918* 6-679

NAME: *Kent Louisa S.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *301353* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *David H.*

Service: *Priv C. 241st Vol Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 1917</i>	<i>3 Sept. 1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 8, 1918* Bureau notified: *OCT 10 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *26* *Sept 8 1918* *Removal order dated Jan 28-19* *to Jennie H. Kent* 6-679



NAME: <i>Louisa Kent</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>847.873</i>												
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	1	4		30	2		
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3	2	4		30	3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	1				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4				4		

NAME: <i>Louisa J. Kent</i>				CIVIL WAR				Certificate No. <i>301353</i>													
Last paid to: FEB 4 1908 <i>Rate: 25</i>				Remarks: CIVIL WAR																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1		29	1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	13	29 1/2	1923.	1				
	2				2		6 36		2	4	36		2	GROUP 2	2				2		
	3				3		12 36		3	4	36		3		3				3		
	4				4		8 36		4	4	36		4		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		6 36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1				
	2		5 36		2		7 36		2	4	36		2		2				2		
	3		5 36		3		7 36		3	4	36		3		3				3		
	4		6 36		4		6 36		4	4	36		4		4				4		
1909.	1		6 36	1913.	1		4	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1				
	2		5 36		2		4		2	4	36		2		2				2		
	3		5 36		3		4		3	4	36		3		3				3		
	4		5 36		4		4 36		4	4	36 1/8		4		4				4		
1910.	1		5 36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1				
	2		5 36		2		4 36		2	4	75		2		2				2		
	3		5 36		3		4 36		3	4	75		3		3				3		
	4		16 36		4		4 36		4				4		4				4		

NAME:

Kent, Lucien E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3--P. A. S.)

Certificate No.

36,094

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~~~Act Feb 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Capt's Clerk, "Montgomery", U. S. N.

Disability:

## ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis. 12</del>		<del>15 Feb. 1907</del>	<del>19 Mch. 1907</del>	<del>Reis. 25</del>		<del>12 June 1912</del>	<del>18 Apr. 1913</del>
<del>Inc. 15</del>		<del>11 Apr. 1912</del>	<del>24 Apr. 1912</del>	<del>27</del>		<del>5 Apr. 1917</del>	
<del>Reis. 20</del>		<del>9 May 1912</del>	<del>25 May 1912</del>	<del>38</del>		<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
Fees:				Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
				Inc. 72		Aug 25-1920	Oct-16-1920
Transferred from: <b>San Francisco.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: Jan 7, 1923 =				Bureau notified: 373-1081-D - FEB 14 1923			
Remarks: <b>SPECIAL ACT</b>							

Former Roll No.

005-27-1220

Home:

6-571



NAME: Lucien E. Kent				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 36,094															
Last paid to: 4 mch '07 @ 6				Rate: 12				Remarks: 50 72 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	26	380	1911.	1	11	06	1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	9	4 216	1927.	1		
2	11	26		2	0			2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2	10	4 72	2				
3	11	38		3	12			3	4	64.50		3	4	114		3	11	4 72	3				
4	10	36.1		4	9			4	4	64.50		4	4	114		4	12	4 72	4				
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
2	5			2	14	45.47		2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2	2	4 12 CANCEL	2				
3	11			3	11	60. ✓		3	4	64.50		3	4	114		3	3		3				
4	11			4	4			4	4	64.50		4	4	114		4	4		4				
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4	60. 13.11	1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1	1		1929.	1		
2	11			2	4	64.50		2	4	75.32		2	4	216		2	2		2				
3	10			3	4			3	4	81		3	4	216		3	3		3				
4	9			4	4	44.50		4	4	81		4	4	216		4	4		4				
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	64.50	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1	1		1930.	1		
2	10			2	4	64.50		2	4	81		2	4	216		2	2		2				
3	10			3	4	64.50		3	4	111.80		3	4	216		3	3		3				
4	12			4	4	64.50		4	4	114		4	4	216		4	4		4				

NAME: <i>Kent Lucinda E.</i>		<b>DECEASED</b>		(3-P. A. 2.) <i>41,008</i>	
Certificate No. <i>648642</i>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Eugene E.</i>					
Service: <i>Regt Corp 1st Kansas V. C. &amp; Capt Cav. 18th U.S. C. V. I.</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		<i>12th May 1908</i>	<i>25 June 1908</i>		
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb 2 1908</i>		Bureau notified: <i>March 28 1908</i>			
Remarks: <i>Check No. 11992 Dated 1908 Canceled.</i>					
Former Roll No.					

6-679

NAME		<b>Kent, Luman B.</b>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		<b>1077 523</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID</b>	
Service				Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Disability		<b>Pt Batty A 2 US Art.</b>			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-679	
	50	May 1, 1920		HOMES—Admitted	
				Discharged	
Inc	72	May 24 1923	Oct 30 1923	Died <i>May 10 1924</i> Reported <i>N 14 1924</i>	
Died <i>May 10 1924</i> Accrued ord. <i>JUL 28 1924</i>				Remarks: <i>3925-North 30 St. Tacoma Wash.</i>	
payable to widow <i>Helen M. Kent</i>					
NOV 6 1923					



NAME: <i>Lucinda E Kent</i>					Act of Apr. 19, 1908 <i>44,008</i>					Certificate No. <i>6449642</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2						
	3				3	4	36		3						
	4				4	4	36		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2		36		2						
	3	10			3	10	36		3						
	4				4	4			4						
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2						
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3						
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4						
1910.	1	16	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2						
	3	20	36		3	4	36		3						
	4	15	36		4	4	36		4						

NAME		LUMAN B. KENT.		Act of May 1, 1920	
Certificate No.		1077523			
Fees					
GROUP I					
RATE—	<del>72</del> 72	1923	1924	1925	1926
JANUARY		4	72		
FEBRUARY		4	72		
MARCH		4	72		
APRIL	4	4	72		
MAY	4	4	72		
JUNE	4 50	4	72		
JULY	4 50				
AUGUST	4 50	6	10 80		
SEPTEMBER	4 50				
OCTOBER	4 50				
NOVEMBER	4 50				
DECEMBER	4 72				

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Kent Luman B**

Certificate No. **1077523** **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT MAY 11 1912**  
**ACT FEBRUARY 16 1912**

Service: **P Batty A 2 U S Art** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Res</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>July 1907</del>	<del>Res</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>June 1912</del>	<del>27</del>
<del>Inc</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>Nov 1909</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>Nov 9 1914</del>	<del>FEB 11 1915</del>
					<b>40</b>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
Fees:				<b>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</b>			
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No <b>29326(a8)</b>				Home:			

MID - 2 1915

6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Kent Lydia**

Certificate No. **579 692** **ARMY WIDOW** **Low: Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **George B.**

Service **Pt A 4 Pa Cav**

6-684

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Died	<b>May 1, 1928</b>					
Reported	<b>MAY 22 1928</b>					
Remarks:						



NAME: <b>Luman B Kent</b>				<b>12086</b>				Certificate No. <b>1077523</b>							
Last paid to: <b>4 July 1907 @ 8 (ag)</b>				Rate: <b>12 15 25 30</b>				Remarks: <b>40 50</b>							
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 N. D. B		1915.	1	4	95	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	13 SER			2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	8/16	14 93		3				3	4	90		3	4	120
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1	14	NT	1912.	1	12 NDB		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2	13	NT		2	12 SER			2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	17	NDD	1913.	3	18 LO			3	4	90		3	4	141
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1	15	NT	1914.	1	4 75		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2	15	AMT		2	4 75			2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	17	NT	1915.	3				3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	18	HRO		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1	1/14	40 80	1916.	1	4 75		1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2	12 N. D. B.			2	4 75			2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	14	HRO	1917.	3	4 75			3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	15	HRO		4	4 75			4	4	128		4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME **LYDIA KENT**

Certificate No.

**579692**

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

CHECK CANCELLED

6-6574

NAME: *Kent, Lydia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *579.692* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *404*

Name of Soldier: *George B*

Service: *P. G. H. Palcar*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	8	<i>Jun 13-1904</i>	<i>Sep 21-1904</i>	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
	12	APRIL 19, 1908		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 1915				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *32* 6-679

NAME: *Kent Lydia J* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *877 927* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Name of Soldier: *Samuel J.*

Service: *Capt C 2 N. Car. Mtd Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG. 4, 1926				

Died *Jan. 14, 1928*

Reported *FEB 18 1928*

Remarks:

*1/14/28* Died *19* Reimbursement order dated *4/12/28*

payable to *Millie Lewis*

*Ar. 5, Marshall N.C.*





NAME: *Kent Lydia D* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *516548* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Luther M Kent*

Service: *Pr G 14<sup>th</sup> Vt Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	25 <sup>th</sup> Sept. 1900	12 <sup>th</sup> July 1901			
Increase	12	19 <sup>th</sup> Apr. 1908				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Death reported by P. M. at <i>Orange Mass + Rochester N.Y.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>2906</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Kent Lydia D* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *790.311* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19<sup>th</sup> 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George W.*

Service: *Pr. K. 11 R.I. Inf.*

80 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 12		Apr 24. 15	May 20. 15	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	May 17-1917			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>						
Transferred to:						
Died: <i>May 10. 1923</i> Bureau notified: <i>3-1291 D - JUN 13 1923</i>						
Remarks:						
<i>Pawtucket R.I. 744 Benefit St</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>MAY 24 1915</i> <i>MAY 26 1917</i>						

6-679



NAME: Lydia D. Kent Certificate No. 516 548

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: \$ 1.00 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	16	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2		
	3	11	34		3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	9	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4		

CONCORD  
Check No. 75269  
Dated Apr 8 1913 Canceled

GROUP 1

NAME: Lydia D. Kent ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 790. 311  
ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Last paid to: Rate: \$ 2.00 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	16.1			2	4	75		2		
	3				3		36		3		36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4		36		4		36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		4 36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2		4 36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3		4 36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4		4 36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	30
	2				2		4 36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3		4 60		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4		4 69.67		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2		4 75		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3		4 75		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4		4 75		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

CHECK CANCELED

GROUP 3 PAID

10 JUNE 1920

NAME: *Kent Lydia J* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *877927* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Samuel J*

Service: *Capt. C. 2nd No Car. Mtd Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 25</i>		<i>Aug 22-1919</i>	<i>Oct 9-1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *none*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

OCT 14 1919 6-679

NAME \_\_\_\_\_ (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *KENT M AGNES* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Civil War.*

*881066*

Name of Soldier: *William M*

Service: *Pt A 187 N T Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>25</i>	<i>October 6, 1917</i>				

Died *March 17, 1927*

Reported *APR 26 1927*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

3/17/27 Reimbursement order dated 2-23-28  
payable to *Edith A Barber*  
*Cupertino Calif.*



NAME: <i>Lydia J Kent</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>277927</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		2 9 4 30	1927.	1
	2				2				2				2 0 4 30	2			
	3				3				3				2 1 4 30	3			
	4				4				4	10 60.	2 12 4 30		4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 75	1928.	1
	2				2				2				2 4 75	2			
	3				3				3	4 90.50	2 2 4 30		3				
	4				4				4	4 90	2 3 4 30		4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		1 4 90	1929.	1
	2				2				2				2 4 90	2			
	3				3				3				3 4 90	3			
	4				4				4	4 90	4		4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		1 4 90	1930.	1
	2				2				2				2 4 90	2			
	3				3				3				3 4 90	3			
	4				4				4				4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4			

NAME: M AGNES KENT		Certificate No. 881066		Fees		Civil War. WIDOW		GROUP 1							
RATE-	25	25	25	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4-25	4-25				4 25	4 25							
FEBRUARY		4	4				4	4 25							
MARCH	4	4	4				4	4 25							
APRIL	4	4	4				4	4 25							
MAY	4	4	4				4	4 25							
JUNE	4	4	4				4	4 25							
JULY	4	4	4				4	4 25							
AUGUST	4	4	4				4	4 25							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4				4	4 25							
OCTOBER	4	4	4				4	4 25							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4				4	4 25							
DECEMBER	4	4	4				4	4 25							

3-1021  
2/4/27

NAME: Kent M. Jones (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 881066 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William M.

Service: P. O. 187. May Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Class 1</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	<u>Dec 1, 1920</u>	No Title under Act May 1, 1920		
<u>Class 2</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	<u>Dec 1, 1920</u>			

Fees: None

Transferred from: None Transferred to: None

Died: None Bureau notified: None

Remarks: None

Former Roll No. None DEC 24 1919 6-679

NAME: Kent Maggie (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 652 205 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Philo

Service: Pt D 9 Minn. Vol Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				

Died: Dec. 28, 1924

Reported: JAN 10 1925

Remarks: None





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kent, Maggie* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *652205* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Kent, Milo*

Service: *1st Reg Minn Inf*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 - 1916	SEP 25 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *127* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kent, Manerva*

Certificate No. *498760* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel*

Service: *Bri Co H 48 US INF*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	28 Aug 1900			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 21, 1921* Bureau notified: *AUG 29 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *128.* 6-679





NAME: *Kent Marcellus P* **DEAD-REPTD** *49432* (3-P. A. 1.)  
**JUN 13 1913**  
 Certificate No. *653885* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **SPECIAL ACT.**  
 Service: *Priv. 46 Ill. Inf.*  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Jan. 1908</i>	<i>FEB 21 1908</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>FEB 19 1909</i>	<i>MAR 24 1909</i>			<b>SPECIAL ACT.</b>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Mar 3, 1913</i>	<i>Mar 25, 1913</i>				

Fee: *5/32* - 1913 Accrued order dated *Sept 2 1914*  
 payable to widow *Hannah P. Kent*

Transferred from: Bureau notified: *DEAD-REPTD*  
*13 1913*

Transferred to: *Elk Point*  
*S. Dak.*

Remarks: *27225*

Former Roll No. *34803* *Com of Pensions*  
 Act June 27-90 *Aug May 30 1913.* Home: *Oct 2 1914* 6-681

NAME: *Kent Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *6602* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **CIVIL WAR act m'h 3. 1901**

Name of Soldier: *Frederick Summa*  
 Service: *Priv. 16. 67 Ind Inf*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Priv 14</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Feb 21, 1916</i>	<i>Oct 25, 1916</i>			
<i>20</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Sept 8, 1916</i>				

MINORS--\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: **GROUP 2** Transferred to: *NOV 4 1917*

Died: *Aug 26-1917* Bureau notified: *NOV 20 1917* No. *5463204* Dated *NOV 4 1917* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679



NAME: <i>Marcellus P. Kent</i>												SPECIAL ACT.		Certificate No. <i>653885</i>									
Last paid to: <i>JAN 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 72 40</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>6 72</i>	1915.	1		<i>GROUP 1</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 72</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>11 72</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>9 72</i>		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9 72</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>17 35 67</i>		2		<i>9 72</i>		2				2				2						
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3		<i>10 72</i>		3				3				3						
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>8 72</i>		4				4				4						
1909.	1		<i>1 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1917.	1		<i>MILWAUKEE</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>16 54 00</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2				2				2						
	3		<i>13 72</i>		3		<i>1</i>		3				3				3						
	4		<i>12 72</i>		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1		<i>10 72</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>7 72</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>13 72</i>		3		<i>1 1/3 76 1/2</i>		3				3				3						
	4		<i>17 72</i>		4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Margaret Kent</i>												Certificate No. <i>6604</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>22 25</i>				Remarks: <i>Civil War act mch 3, 1901</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4		<i>21 116 1/2</i>		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 60</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>4 60</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>4 60 64 67</i>		4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kent Margaret*

Certificate No. *631804* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *P W 55 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 8		27 Mar 1907	16 Sept 1907

INCREASED TO \$2 PER MONTH FROM \$1 PER MONTH APRIL 19, 1908 BY ACT OF MAY 1, 1908

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *Aug 12 1907* Bureau notified: *Mar 1908*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14822*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kent Margaret*

Certificate No. *816623* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Charles A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P W 19th Illinois Inf.*

ISSUES. Married 1892-

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		September 19, 1916	November 13, 1916
Inc. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *Widow B. Stevens and Co Fee \$ 10.* JAN 17 1917

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 25 1916

6-679



NAME: <i>Margaret Kent</i>				6774				Certificate No. <i>631804</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*GROUP 1*

*JUL 1908*

*8*

*11 NT*

*12*

*10 AM*

*12 S. E. R*

*11 A. M. F*

*12 S. E. R*

*CHICAGO*

NAME: <i>Margaret Kent</i>				816.623				Certificate No. <i>816.623</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 30</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

*ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*

*4 75*

*9 4 60*

*4 75*

*10 4 30*

*4 75*

*11 4*

*4 75*

*12 4 30*

*1 4 75*

*1 4 30*

*2 4 75*

*2 4 30*

*3 4 55.50*

*4 4 90*

*1 4 90*

*2 4 90*

*3 4 90*

*4 4 90*

*1 4 90*

*2 4 90*

*3 4 90*

*4 4 90*

*1 4 90*

*2 4 90*

*3 4 90*

*4 4 90*

*4 75*

*4 36*

*4 36*

*4 36*

*4 74.13*

*4 75*

*4 75*

*4 75*

*GROUP 1 PAID*

*TO JULY 4, 1922*

NAME: <i>Kent Margaret E</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>537 323</i>		Act of Apr. 19, 1908.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Leiv E.</i>		Law: <b>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</b>	
Service: <i>Major 4 R. I.</i>			
70 ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>24 June 1901</i>	<i>17 July 1902</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908.</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>31</i> <b>BOSTON, MASS.</b>			
<b>NOV 28 1910</b>			

6-879

NAME: <i>Kent Margaret E.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>537 323</i>		Act of Apr. 19, 1908.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Benjamin L. Kent</i>		Law: <b>Act of June 27, 1890.</b>	
Service: <i>Captain Co. E 13 U.S. Vol. Infantry</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>19 April 1901</i>	<i>20 April 1901</i>
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>	
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON D. C.</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>31</i>			

6-879



NAME: MARGARET C. KENT.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		7524		Certificate No. 537323	
Last paid to: DEC 1908		Rate: <del>12</del> 20 <del>30</del> 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 3 6	
	2				2	9	
	3				3	11	
	4				4	9	
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	
	2				2	10	
	3				3	13	
	4				4	4	
	1	5 36.			1	4	
1909.	2	10		1913.	2	8	
	3	13			3	4	
	4	10			4	4 90	
	1	10			1	4 36	
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4 36	
	3	10			3	4 36	
	4	6			4	4 36	
	1			1915.	1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	
	1			1916.	1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	
	1			1917.	1	4 60	
	2				2	4 60	
	3				3	4 60	
	4				4	4 60	
	1			1918.	1	4 75	
	2				2	4 75	
	3				3	4 75	
	4				4	4 75	
	1			1919.	1	4 75	
	2				2	4 75	
	3				3	4 75	
	4				4	4 75	
	1			1920.	1	4 75	
	2				2	4 75	
	3				3	4 75	
	4				4	4 75	
	1			1921.	1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1			1922.	1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1			1923.	1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1			1924.	1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1			1925.	1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1			1926.	1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1			1927.	1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1			1928.	1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1			1929.	1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1			1930.	1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	

NAME: Margaret C. Kent		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 537323			
Last paid to: Dec 1908		Rate: <del>12</del> 20 <del>30</del> 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	12		1911.	1	14	
	2	14			2	9	
	3	11			3	14	
	4	13			4	8	
1908.	1	11 30		1912.	1	8	
	2	11 30			2	11	
	3	8			3	11	
	4	10			4	4	
	1	10			1	4	
1909.	2	11		1913.	2	4	
	3	11			3	4	
	4	9			4	4	
	1	18			1	4	
1910.	2	9		1914.	2	4 36	
	3	10			3	4 36	
	4	10			4	4 36	
	1			1915.	1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	
	1			1916.	1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	
	1			1917.	1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	
	1			1918.	1	4 75	
	2				2	4 75	
	3				3	4 75	
	4				4	4 75	
	1			1919.	1	4 75	
	2				2	4 75	
	3				3	4 75	
	4				4	4 75	
	1			1920.	1	4 75	
	2				2	4 75	
	3				3	4 75	
	4				4	4 75	
	1			1921.	1	4 75	
	2				2	4 75	
	3				3	4 75	
	4				4	4 75	
	1			1922.	1	4 75	
	2				2	4 75	
	3				3	4 75	
	4				4	4 75	
	1			1923.	1	4 75	
	2				2	4 75	
	3				3	4 75	
	4				4	4 75	
	1			1924.	1	4 75	
	2				2	4 75	
	3				3	4 75	
	4				4	4 75	
	1			1925.	1	4 75	
	2				2	4 75	
	3				3	4 75	
	4				4	4 75	
	1			1926.	1	4 75	
	2				2	4 75	
	3				3	4 75	
	4				4	4 75	
	1			1927.	1	4 75	
	2				2	4 75	
	3				3	4 75	
	4				4	4 75	
	1			1928.	1	4 75	
	2				2	4 75	
	3				3	4 75	
	4				4	4 75	
	1			1929.	1	4 75	
	2				2	4 75	
	3				3	4 75	
	4				4	4 75	
	1			1930.	1	4 75	
	2				2	4 75	
	3				3	4 75	
	4				4	4 75	

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Kent Margaret N

Certificate No.

865 295

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Ezra A

Service

Pt A 151 Pa Inf

6-3574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	Jan. 15, 1928					
Reported	FEB 30 1928					
Remarks:						

NAME:

Kent Margaret N

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

865 295

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier:

Ezra A.

Service:

Pr A. 151 Pa Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Aug 25		Mch 2, 1918	Mch 26, 1919	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	None.					
Transferred from:	GROUP 3			Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						

Former Roll No.

Vol 1 1919

6-579



NAME

MARGARET N KENT

Certificate No.

865295

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	0-0574
JANUARY		4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME

Margaret N. Kent

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

865.295

Last paid to:

Ends:

2 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1 1/2 30 1 67	4 9 4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2 4 75	2 4 30	2		2	
3		3		3		3 4 75	1 3 4	3		3	
4		4		4		4 4 75	1 2 4	4		4	
1		1		1		1 4 75	3 1 4 30	1		1	
2		2		2		2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2		2	
3		3		3		3 4 95.50	3 3 4 30	3		3	
4		4		4		4 4 90	4 4 30	4		4	
1		1		1		1 4 90	5 4	1		1	
2		2		2		2 4 90		2		2	
3		3		3		3 4 90		3		3	
4		4		4		4 4 90		4		4	
1		1		1		1 4 90		1		1	
2		2		2		2 4 90		2		2	
3		3		3		3 4 90		3		3	
4		4		4		4 4 90		4		4	
						GROUP 3					
						TO JUNE 4, 1922					

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kent, Mariah C.*

Certificate No. *863.069* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *George H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv 6 118<sup>th</sup> New York Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25		November 22, 1917	March 3, 1919			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: *ch fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MA 30 111 6-679

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kent Marie L.* 40704

Certificate No. *638585* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *Pr. 19.2<sup>nd</sup> Wis Vol. Cav.*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0	8	18 July 1907	24 Feb 1908	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.

Fees: INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *518 - No 2<sup>nd</sup> St Tacoma, Wash.*

Former Roll No. 3634 NOV 2 1910 6-679



NAME: <i>Mariah L. Kent</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903				Certificate No. <i>863.069</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	15	335
	2				2				2				2	25	75
	3				3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4				4	4	75
	1				1				1				1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	85 50
	4				4				4				4	4	90
	1				1				1				1	4	90
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
	1				1				1				1	4	90
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>Marie L. Kent</i>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>638585</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1	11	36		1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2	12	30	1912.	2	11	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3	11	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	5	55.83		4	4	90
	1	12	36		1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90
1909.	2	9	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.87		4	4	90
	1	11	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2	16	36	1914.	2	4	88	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90
GROUP 3 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kent, Marion*

Certificate No. *1134744* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Co. K 136<sup>th</sup> Ohio Inf*

Disability:

42 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Feb 1907</i>	<i>18 July 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *20 Sept 1907* Bureau notified: SEP 23 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig.* Home: *Ad*

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kent Martha* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *775691* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 10 1908

Name of Soldier: *Robert Kent*

Service: *Sgt. Co. 12 Ind. Cav.*

70 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 2-1914</i>	<i>MAY 19 1914</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1914</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 1, 1920</i>				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 15 1922* Bureau notified: SEP 9 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *P. 2-3, Topinka 5/25*



NAME: <i>Marion Kent</i>				Certificate No. <i>1124944</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

**DIED 20** **GROUP 2** **REPORTED SEP 23 1909**

NAME: <i>Martha Kent</i>				Certificate No. <i>775691</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>			
				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** **Act of April 19, 1908**

**GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1920**

NAME:

Kent Martha A

ACT OF MAY 1, 1908

(3-P. A. 6.)

April 19, 1908

Certificate No.

833629

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1913

Name of Sailor:

William P

Service:

Lds. USS St Western Lafayette and nymph

ISSUES.

married 1894

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 12 Oct 30 1916 Nov 7, 1917

25 Oct 6 1917

Inc 30

May 1, 1917

No fee

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 17 1917

6-676



NAME:

Martha A Kent

ACT OF MAY 1, 1922

Certificate No.

833629

Last paid to:

Rate:

25.30

Remarks:

Act of April 11, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		30
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3		30
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4		30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		30
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																6-681			

NAME: *Kent, Martha J* (3-P. A. 2) *141.357*

Certificate No. *703.794* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Elmer M.*

Service: *P. A. 1<sup>st</sup> Vis. V. H. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Apr 1910</i>	<i>9 June 1910</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Martha J. Kent* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *794.370* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *George O. Kent* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Corporal Co. C 8<sup>th</sup> Ohio Inf*

*74* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>March 15, 1915</i>	<i>August 2, 1915</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>ch Atty</i> <b>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</b>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 18, 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <b>JAN 12 1922</b>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

**OCT 31 1918**  
**AUG** 6-679



NAME: <i>Martha S. Kent</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>				Certificate No. <i>1703.1194</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 35-30</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	1			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Martha G. Kent</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>794.370</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12-25-30</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

**NAME:** *Kent Martha J.*

**Certificate No.** *819.065* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

**Name of Soldier:** *Francis M.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**Service:** *Pvt 4 23rd Illinois Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 1/2</i>		<i>February 23, 1915</i>	<i>December 28, 1916</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<b>Fees:</b> <i>No fee.</i>						
<b>Transferred from:</b> <b>GROUP 1</b>				<b>Transferred to:</b>		
<b>Died:</b>				<b>Bureau notified:</b>		
<b>Remarks:</b>						
<b>Former Roll No.</b> <b>JAN 6 1917</b> 6-679						

**NAME:** *Kent Mary* **15134** (3-P. A. 2)

**Certificate No.** *338560* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** **GENERAL LAW**

**Name of Soldier:** *Thomas*

**Service:** *O 7660*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 12 Mch 94</i>	<i>July 94</i>			
<b>Fees:</b>						
<b>Transferred from:</b> <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>				<b>Transferred to:</b>		
<b>Died:</b> <i>June 27-1912</i> <b>Bureau notified</b> <b>SEP 30 1912</b>						
<b>Remarks:</b>						
<b>Former Roll No.</b> <i>16386</i> 6-679						



NAME: <i>Martha J. Kent</i>												Certificate No. <i>819.065</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 10 25 30</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	85 50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	30 268 40		1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		
												GROUP 1 PAID							
												4 TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>Mary Kent</i>												Certificate No. <i>338560</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 10 25 30</i>						Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		6 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		7 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		7 36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		7 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 2		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Kent Mary (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 723388 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Jacob Kent

Service: Sgt. 85 W. Va. Cav

**IV** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.		14 June 1911	23 June 1911			
INC.	20	SEP 18 1916	SEP 27 1916			

Fees: None

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to:

Died: March 4, 1917 Bureau notified: APR 12 1917

Remarks: Check No. 4027654 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.

OCT 3 1916

Former Roll No. McNessen, Va 6-679

NAME **Kent Mary** (2-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **855,048** ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Nat A.

Service: Pt. G 154' N.Y. Inf.

**ISSUES** MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. 6-6874

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: June 10, 1925

Reported: JUL 17 1925

Remarks:



NAME: Mary Kent						Certificate No. 72388																	
Last paid to:			Rate: \$20			Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	4	1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	6 1/2 8-			2	4 36			2				2				2	
		3				3	1 36			3	4 36			3				3				3	
		4				4	6			4	4 86			4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	8	1916.		1	4 36	1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2	10			2	4 36			2				2				2	
		3				3	17			3	4 36			3				3				3	
		4				4	12			4	4 7 36			4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1	1	1917.		1	4 60	1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2	4			2	4 60			2				2				2	
		3				3	4			3	GROVE 1			3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1	4 36	1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2	4 36			2				2				2				2	
		3				3	4 36			3				3				3				3	
		4				4	4 36			4				4				4				4	

[illegible]

NAME: Kent Mary (3-P. A. 2)  
**ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Certificate No. 855048 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 9, 1913

Name of Soldier: Nat. A. **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: P 11 154 my Inf

ISSUES: Married 1898. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Ordn</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Sept 18 1916</u>	<u>Nov 22 1918</u>			
	<u>25</u>	<u>Oct 6 1917</u>				
<u>Inc</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				
<u>For Elliott Waggaman Fee 10.</u>				<u>JAN 2 1919</u>		

Transferred from: GA 1071 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 6 1918 6-679

NAME: Kent Mary A (3-P. A. 2)  
**ACT MARCH 3 1901.**

Certificate No. 16941 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Soldier: Graham D. Sliter

Service: P F 38 2a Inf

ISSUES: W. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Pen</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>4 May 1909</u>	<u>28 July 1909</u>	<u>Nov 16 1916</u>	<u>order dated June 18 1917</u>	
<u>INC.</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>SEP 5 1910</u>	<u>SEP 29 1918</u>	<u>payable to J. M. Kent.</u>	<u>Elmwood City</u>	<u>Pa.</u>
<u>Fees:</u>				<u>726 Lawrence Ave.</u>		

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Nov 16 1916 Bureau notified: JAN 23 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3391803 Dated JAN 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 9204 **JUN 21 1917** 6-679  
**OCT 5 1918**



NAME: <u>Mary Kent</u>				ACT OF APRIL 10, 1909.				Certificate No. <u>855048</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25</u> <u>30</u>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	75
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	75				
	4				4				4	4	75				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	85.50				
	4				4				4	4	90				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	90				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	90				

1/27 44950 GROUP 1 PAID JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Mary A Kent</u>				2718				Certificate No. <u>16941</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u> <u>30</u>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						

JUL 11 2867 GROUP 1

TO DATE OF DEATH





NAME: <i>Mary A. Kent</i>				Certificate No. <i>16941</i>			
Last paid to: <i>30 Oct 1870 48+2</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary A. Kent</i>				Certificate No. <i>288265</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Kent, Mary A.

Certificate No. 51974.2 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: William H. Kent

Service: Pt B. '54 Ky Vol Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	13 May 1901	11 Sept 1901			
	12	19 Oct 1908	1 Oct			

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: OCT 1- 1912 Bureau notified: OCT 3- 1912

Remarks: —

Former Roll No. 4921

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Kent, Mary A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 62758 ARMY WIDOW. Law: —

Name of Soldier: William H. Kent

Service: Pt B. '54 Ky Vol Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	20 SEPTEMBER 8 1918				

Fees: Inc 39 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5908

6-679



NAME: <u>Mary A. Kent</u>					Certificate No. <u>519742</u>														
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4				4				4		
	1				1	10	36		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	8	36		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	7	36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	8	36		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	7	36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Mary A. Kent</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <u>607587</u>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>20 25 30</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	2	4 30	1923.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	75		2	0	4 30		2		
	3				3	22			3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4	21			4	4	86		4	12	4 30		4		
	1				1	14			1	4	36		1	3	4 30		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	13			2			1920.	2	2	4 30	1924.	2		
	3				3	21			3	4	75		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	90		4				4		
	1				1				1	4	60		1	1			1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4			2	4	60	1921.	2	2	4 90	1925.	2		
	3				3	4			3	1			3	3	4 90		3		
	4				4	4	30		4	4	64		4	4	90		4		
	1				1		36		1	4	75		1	1	4 90		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36		2	4	75	1922.	2	2	4 90	1926.	2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	3	4 90		3		
	4	18			4	4			4	4	75		4				4		

NAME <b>Kent Mary Ann</b>				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. <b>355,658</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF JULY 3, 1926</b> <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>		
Name of Soldier <b>Joseph W.</b>						
Service <b>Pt I 56 N Y N G Inf</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				
Died <i>Jan: 12, 1928</i>						
Reported <b>JAN 24 1928</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME <i>Kent Mary Ann</i>				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. <i>355658</i>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b> <b>Act of April 19, 1908</b>		
Name of Soldier: <i>Joseph W.</i>						
Service: <i>Pot I 56 NY N G Inf</i>						
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	8	23 Mch 1892	9 Dec 1892	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
	12	APR 12 1908		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
Face:						
Transferred from: <b>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						



NAME MARY ANN KENT

Certificate No.

355658

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1926

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50								

NAME <i>Mary Ann Kent</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 355658			
MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: <del>25</del> 30				Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	2 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2	3 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	0 4 30	2	
3		3	9 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4	9 36	4	4 36	4		4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1	13 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	3 1 4 30	1	
2		2	3 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3	9 36	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4	13 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1	4	1	4 36	1	4 90	1		1	
2		2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3	7 36	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4	6 36	4	4	4	4 64.87	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	12 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 90	1		1	
2	13 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	11 36	3	4 86	3		3	4 90	3		3	
4	7 36	4	4 35	4	4 7	4		4		4	
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1924							

NAME

Kent Mary B.X

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No.

875199

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier:

Morrow J

Service:

PHC 7. Mass Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL  
\$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	Sept 10 1918	Aug 15-1919	George M.	Sept 10 1918	Mar 26 1928
Inc.	20	ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922		Prudence C.		Dec 6 1929
				William R.		Sept 24 1932
				Stella R.		Sept 24 1932

Fees:

None

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-579



NAME

Mary B Kent

Act of July 10, 1918

Certificate No.

8-5199

Last paid to:

Rate:

12+8-20+16

Remarks:

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 15 140	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		10 19 37 60		2		
	3				3				3				3	7/16 196.	11 17 36		3		
	4				4				4	14	60		4	14	12 15 36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	13	1 20 36	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	16	60		2	16	2 15 36		2		
	3				3				3	16	60		3	16	3 4/3 36		3		
	4				4				4	15	60		4	15			4		
	1				1				1	15	60		1	15			1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2	16	2 16 60	1929.	2		
	3				3				3	20	60		3	20	3 60		3		
	4				4				4	13	60		4	13			4		
	1				1				1	14	60		1	14			1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2	18	2 18 60	1930.	2		
	3				3				3	18	60		3	18	3 60		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																Trans. to No. Payment Card.			

NAME

Kent, Mary Caroline

(3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No.

11088

NAVY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Sailor

John B.

Service

Landsman USS Restless &amp; James L Davis

6-6070

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Aug. 13. 1923.</i>						
Reported						
Remarks:						

Died

*8/13/23*

payable to

*Lenora A. Davis*

NAME:

*Kent, Mary Caroline.*

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

*11088*

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Sailor:

*John B. Kent*

Service:

*Landsman USS Restless & James L. Davis.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>8</i>	<i>23 August 1890</i>	<i>6 February 1890</i>			
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 10, 1900.</i>				
INC	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1910</i>	<i>June 28-1917</i>			
For		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Transferred from: <i>Washington, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
<i>San Francisco,</i>						
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1077 JUL 1 1917</i>						

6-676



NAME	MARY CAROLINE KENT											
Certificate No.	11088											
Fees	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
GROUP 3												
RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	<del>4 30</del>											
OCTOBER	9/27.10											
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

K. Kent to Bu  
3-1071  
8/28

NAME: <i>Mary Caroline Kent</i>					Certificate No. <i>11088</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>				
Rate: <i>25 30</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 15 24	1911. 1 21	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 9 4 90	1927. 1				
2 19	2 9	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2				
3 23	3 8	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4	3				
4 23	4 9	4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4	4				
1 4 11	1 20	1 4 36	1 4 75	3 1 4 30	1				
2 9 30	2 8	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2				
3 7	3 10	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 3 4 30	3				
4 10	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 1 4 30	4				
1 12	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	5 4 30	1				
2 9	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	6 4 30	2				
3 11	3 4	3 60	3 4 90		3				
4 9	4 4 36	4 4 69.67	4 4 90		4				
1 10	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90		1				
2 7 1 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90		2				
3 12	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90		3				
4 19	4 4 36	4 4 75	4		4				

NAME: *Kent, Mary E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *289,271* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *David H* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P A 178 Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		24 July 90	22 Apr 91			
Inc 20		Sept 15 1916	April 1917			
Fees:						
INC 25		OCTOBER 6 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Transferred from:		CHICAGO, ILLS.		Transferred to:		
Died:		Feb 4, 1921	Bureau notified: APR 20 1921			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.		15831				
						APR 25 1917

NAME: *Kent, Mary E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *34,894* ARMY WIDOW. REMARRIED 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Kent, David H*

Service: *P A 178 Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908				
Fees:						
Transferred from:		TOPEKA, KANSAS		Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified: JUL 30 1914			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.		400				Lorisa - Kent



NAME: <i>Mary E Kent</i>				6864				Certificate No. <i>289271</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 N. D. B		1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10 HGR			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16 A M F		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10 C G			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	10			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11 NT		1913.	1	4 L G		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	15 NDB			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12 S. E.		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	12 S. E.			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Mary E Kent</i>				REMARIED				Certificate No. <i>348940</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	36			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	2/8 1160			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Kent Mary E</i>				ACT OF MAY 7, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. <i>643458</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>		
Name of Soldier: <i>Daniel H Kent</i>						
Service: <i>Capt F H Del Vol Inf</i>						
ISSUES. <i>714</i>				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 20 1908</i>	<i>MAY 7 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>December 20, 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>IAN 10 1923</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 18 1918</i>						

NAME: <i>Kent Mary E</i>				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. <i>845749</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>		
Name of Soldier: <i>Robert H</i>						
Service: <i>Pr H. 8 Mass Vol Inf</i>						
ISSUES. <i>73</i>				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Nov 3, 1916</i>	<i>May 23, 1918</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>	<i>J. M.</i>			
Fees: <i>James L. Bowen \$10 fee</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 27 1923</i>				Bureau notified: <i>OCT 2 1918</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1918</i>						



NAME: <u>Mary E. Kent</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>643458</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 55-30</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	5			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	5			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	5			4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1	5			1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	5		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3				3	5			3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90
	1				1	4			1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: <u>Mary E. Kent</u>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <u>845.749</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <b>Kent Mary E</b>				(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <b>872 995</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>Thomas J. Kelly</b>					
Service: <b>Priv F. 48th Ill Inf</b>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig 12		Sep 27-1917			
J 25		Oct 6-1917	July 12-1919		
Inc 30		May 1, 1920			
Fees: <b>R. Phillips</b>			1000 8/2/19		
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

JUL 2 1919

6-579

NAME: <b>Kent Mary E</b>				(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <b>924,836</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>James</b>					
Service: <b>Priv. Co. C, 136th. Co. B, 98th. Reg. &amp; Co. B, 61st. Ill. Inf.</b>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig. 30		Oct. 28, 1922	Dec. 2, 1922		
Fees: <b>310 David Yost JAN 6 1923</b>					
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

DEC 13 1922

6-579



NAME: Mary E Kent ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 72995 Certificate No.

Last paid to: Rate: 25-30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1921

6-681

NAME: Mary E Kent ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 924,836 Certificate No.

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1921

6-681

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Kent, Mary F			
Certificate No.	553602	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier	Andrew W Gillespie		FORMER WIDOW
Service	Pt I 1st Neb Cav		

  

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Oct. 20, 1921				
	<del>30</del>	<del>Oct. 20, 1921</del>				
Died	<i>May 23, 1924</i>					
Reported						
Remarks:						

NAME:		Kent Mary F. (former)		(3-P. A. 3.)	
Certificate No.	553602	ARMY WIDOW.	Law:	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier:	Andrew W. Gillespie				
Service:	Pvt I 1st Regt. Neb. Cav.				

  

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Renew	30	Oct 20 1921	Mar 25 1922			
Fees: none						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						MAR 31 1922



NAME MARY F KENT

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

553602

FORMER WIDOW

GROUP - 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	<del>4 30</del>										
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: MARY F. KENT (former)					Certificate No. 553602				
Last paid to:			Rate: 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 30	1923. 1	
2		2		2		2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	11 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 30	1924. 1	
2		2		2		2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 1/4 104	1926. 1	
2		2		2		2	3 4 90	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3	
4		4		4		4		4	
					GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1925				

NAME: <i>Kent Mary J.</i>		<b>DEAD</b>		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>631.728</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08 WIDOW	
Name of Soldier: <i>John Kent</i>					
Service: <i>Pvt. Co 6 Ohio Cav. Vol.</i>					
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>0.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>15 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>13 Sep. 1907</i>		
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.			
INC. <i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. <i>25</i>	OCTOBER 9, 1917				
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov 12 1917</i>		Bureau notified: <i>DEC 14 1917</i>			
Remarks: <i>Check No. 5703857 Dated Dec 17 Canceled.</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>4605 JAN 17 1917</i>					

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Kent, Mary L			
Certificate No. <i>442981</i>		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service: <i>Pt A 4 N Y H Arty</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Died	<i>Oct. 14, 1927</i>		
Reported	<i>NOV 15 1927</i>		
Remarks:			



NAME: <i>Mary J. Kent</i>												ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.												Certificate No. <i>631.728</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>												Rate: <del>HE</del> <i>25</i>												Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.												
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1														
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2				2				2														
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3														
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4														
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1														
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2														
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3														
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4														
	1	10	36		1	4			1	4	60		1				1				1														
1909.	2	9	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2														
	3	17	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3														
	4	10	36		4	1	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4														
	1	15	36		1	4					GROUP 3		1				1				1														
1910.	2	9	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2														
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3														
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4														

NAME: <i>MARY L. KENT,</i>												
Certificate No. <i>442981</i>												
Act of May 1, 1920												
20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1908												
GROUP 2												
RATE— 30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
FEBRUARY	—	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30			
MARCH		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30			
APRIL	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30			
MAY	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30			
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2)

**NAME:** *Kent Mary L*

Certificate No. *561527* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Noah B.*

Service: *Capt. K, 122 N.Y.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>25 SEP 16 1917</i>			
INC.	25	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: <b>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</b>						
Transferred from: <b>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

**NAME** *Kent, Mary L J*

Certificate No. *561527* **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Noah B.*

Service: *Capt. K, 122 N.Y.*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Nov. 6. 1926</i>						
Reported <i>NOV 29 1926</i>						
Remarks:						

6-6574





NAME: <i>Kent Mary L. J.</i>		89615 (S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>561527</i>		ARMY WIDOW. Law: <i>Act. April 19, 1908</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Noah P.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: <i>Capt. K. 122 N.Y.</i>			
73 ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	21 Oct. 1903
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1918	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>10274</i>			
		NOV 27 1918 6-679	

NAME: <i>Kent Mary M. Eaton</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2.)	
Certificate No. <i>866087</i>		ARMY WIDOW. Law: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i> <i>ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Jacob Ford</i>			
Service: <i>Capt. 3rd Regt. U.S. Army</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	25	<i>Jan 28-1919</i>	<i>Apr 4-1919</i>
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	
From: <i>none</i>			
<b>GROUP 2</b>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
		APR 11 1919 6-679	





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kent Mary P* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 75-77

Certificate No. *652207* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *P 10 30 Ills*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12/11 May 08</i>	<i>20 July 08</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>35837 Act</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kent, Matilda*

Certificate No. *1738* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *John S.*

Service: *Pri, G 16 Conn.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>10 MAR 86</i>	<i>27 Mich, 1867</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>11/12 PM</i>				Bureau notified: NOV 11 1912		
Remarks: Payable to William W. Christian, Cons. Authority filed with <i>Mch. 17, 1912</i> voucher <i>Deposition</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>BOSTON, MASS.</i>						

6-679



NAME: <i>Mary P Kent</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>652207</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>III 25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>736</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 33</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		<i>9 4 30</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>636</i>		2		<i>4 33</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>10 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>736</i>		3		<i>4 33</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>11 4 30</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>736</i>		4		<i>4 30</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>12 4 30</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>736</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		<i>3 1 4 30</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>736</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>2 2 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>736</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90.50</i>		3		<i>3 4 30</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>736</i>		4		<i>11 4 14.93</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>1 4 30</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>26 36</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 64.67</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>736</i>	1914.	1		<i>4</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>636</i>		2		<i>4 33</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>636</i>		3		<i>4 33</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>736</i>		4		<i>4 33</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>Matilda Kent</i>				2492				Certificate No. <i>1738</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>William W. Christian, Cons.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>✓</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>✓</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>11/10-108</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>2/11-36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>Cond</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>Neurons</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
GROUP 3																							





NAME: <i>Melvin O. Kent</i>				Certificate No. <i>197432</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>24</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3	<i>7 72</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>7 72</i>	4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>2 72</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	<i>9 1 60</i>	2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

**GROUP 1**

**CONCORD**

NAME		Certificate No.		Fees		Act of May 1, 1920							
		<b>MIMA J KENT</b>		<b>765803</b>									
						<b>20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>							
						<b>GROUP 1</b>							
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

**CHECK CANCELED**





NAME: <i>Mima J. Kent</i>					Certificate No. <i>765803</i>															
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>30</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1927.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	4			3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	80	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	30		2			
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4			3			
	4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	90		2			
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4			3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4			4			

GROUP 1 PAID  
4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Miriam Kent</i>					Certificate No. <i>300,296</i>															
Last paid to: <i>4 DEC. 1908</i>			Rate: <i>30</i>		Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2							
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3							
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			
	2				2	10	36		2	4	75		2							
	3				3		36		3	4	75		3							
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4							
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2	8	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2							
	3	6	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3							
	4	6	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4							
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2							
	3	10	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3							
	4	9	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4							

DEAD REIMBURSEMENT  
GROUP 2

NAME: *Kent-Morris* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *12.006* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *270 271* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: *Pr A 3 Mich 56* *27054*

Disability:

ISSUES. *40989*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Aug 09</i>	<i>20 Aug 09</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>May 28 '12</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>MAY 23 1912</i>	<i>NOV 20 1912</i>	<i>and</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>May 28 '12</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>and</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 28 '22</i>	<i>Oct 23-13</i>
Fees:				<i>30 June 10 1918</i>			
				<i>40 May 28-1919</i>			
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>12673 GL</i>				Home: <i>10894</i> 6-681			

NAME: *Kent Morris* *12673* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *270 271* ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Pr A 3 Mich 56* *27054*

Disability: *Chir deaf & res dis rect*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>11 Mar 91</i>	<i>20 May '91</i>				
				ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907			
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>14826</i>				Home: 6-681			



NAME: <i>Morris Kent</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>270.271</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 JUN 1909 @ 8</i>				Rate: <del>12</del> <i>17 23 38</i>				Remarks: <i>50</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1923.	1		<i>4 150</i>
	2				2		<i>9 36</i>		2		<i>4 51</i>		2		<i>Inc 92</i>		2		<i>4 50</i>
	3				3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4 51</i>		3		<i>4 120</i>		3		<i>11 4</i>
	4				4		<i>0 30</i>		4		<i>4 57</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>		4		<i>12</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1924.	1		<i>4 50</i>
	2				2		<i>8 36</i>		2		<i>4 51</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>		2		<i>2 4 50</i>
	3				3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>4 51</i>		3		<i>4 161</i>		3		<i>3 4 50</i>
	4				4		<i>2 30</i>		4		<i>4 51</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		<i>1 4 4.50</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 45</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1925.	1		<i>Trans. to No.</i>
	2				2		<i>4 45</i>		2		<i>Inc 4 52 20</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2		<i>Payment Gen</i>
	3		<i>14 28 27</i>		3		<i>4 45</i>		3		<i>4 69</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3		
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4		<i>4 51</i>		4		<i>4 69</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 69</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1926.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 51</i>		2		<i>4 69</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2		
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3		<i>4 51</i>		3		<i>4 88 60</i>		3		<i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>		3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 51</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>		4		

NAME: <i>Morris Kent</i>				Certificate No. <i>270.271</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>0 24</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>10 24</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>ACT OF FEB 6, 1907</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>GROUP 3</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Kent Morton

Certificate No. 555645 ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 6, 1907.

Service: P a 88 2nd Inf. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	8 June 1908	3 July 1908	Reis	25	23 May 1912	4 Nov 1912
				Inc	30	6 June 1913	1 Nov 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: CK 4148146 - 7/4/20 - cancel

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Inc. 72 Jan 19 1921 FEB 11 1921

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Died: June 11, 1924 Bureau notified: July 14, 1924

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 29376 (a8) Home: MAR - 9 1921

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Kent Myra W

Certificate No. 906938 ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: William H.

Service: Priv. & Corp. Co. F, 2d Cal. Cav.

ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Feb. 2, 1921	Nov. 19, 1921			

Fees: \$10 A. H. Stafford DEC 6 1921

Transferred from: GROUP 1. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 26 1921



NAME: <b>Morton Kent</b>				12107 <sup>a</sup>				Certificate No. <b>555 645</b>							
Last paid to: <b>4 July 1908 @ 12 (a) 15 25 30 40</b>				Rate: <b>72</b>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<b>7 N. D. B</b>	90	1915.	1	<b>4</b>	120	1919.	1	<b>GROUP 1</b>	
	2		2		<b>71</b>	2	<b>4</b>		120	2					
	3		3		<b>13 SEP</b>	3	<b>4</b>		120	3					
	4		4			4	<b>4</b>		120	4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	<b>8 ABW</b>	90	1916.	1	<b>4</b>	120	1920.	1		
	2		2		<b>8 NDB</b>	2	<b>4</b>		120	2					
	3	<b>8/7 260</b>	3		<b>10 AM</b>	3	<b>4</b>		141	3					
	4		4		<b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>	4	<b>4</b>		150	4					
1909.	1	<b>8 SER</b>		1913.	1	<b>4 LBL</b>	90	1917.	1	<b>4</b>	150	1921.	1		
	2	<b>9</b>	2		<b>4 75</b>	2	<b>4</b>		205	2					
	3	<b>17 NT</b>	3		<b>4</b>	3	<b>4</b>		216	3					
	4		4		<b>4 75</b>	4	<b>4</b>		216	4					
1910.	1	<b>11 N. D. B.</b>		1914.	1	<b>4 90</b>	90	1918.	1	<b>4</b>	216	1922.	1		
	2	<b>7 ABW</b>	2		<b>4 90</b>	2	<b>4</b>		216	2					
	3	<b>8 N. D. B.</b>	3		<b>4 90</b>	3	<b>4</b>		216	3					
	4		4		<b>4 90</b>	4	<b>4</b>		216	4					

NAME: <b>Myra W Kent</b>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW				Certificate No. <b>906938</b>							
Last paid to: <b>Rate 30</b>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		2			2			2						
	3		3			3			3						
	4		4			4			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		2			2			2						
	3		3			3			3						
	4		4			4			4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		2			2			2						
	3		3			3			3						
	4		4			4			4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		2			2			2						
	3		3			3			3						
	4		4			4			4						

**GROUP 1 PAID**  
JULY 4, 1920





NAME

NANCY KENT

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

749332

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>								
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>								
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30									
MAY	4		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									

CHECK  
CANCELLED  
CHECK  
CANCELLED

D. 7/9 not del-

Let to P.M. 7/12  
3-1081  
D. 7/9

NAME:

Nancy Kent

Certificate No.

749332

Last paid to:

Date:

= 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

H.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1 21	42	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 2 9	4 60	1927. 1	
2		2		2 16	42	2 4	75	10 4	30	2	
8		3		3 22	42	3 4	75	11 4		3	
4		4		4 16	42	4 4	75	12 4	30	4	
1		1		1 14	42	1 4	75	3 1	4 30	1	
2		2		2 19	42	2 4	75	2 4	30	2	
3		3		3 17	42	3 4	85.50	1 3		3	
4		4		4 12	42	4 4	90	4		4	
1		1 8		1 25	42	1 4	90	1		1	
2		2 10		2 21	42	2 4	90	2		2	
3		3 11		3 4	36	3 4	90	3		3	
4		4 10 48		4 4	36	4 4	90	4		4	
1		1 16 48		1 4	74.13	1 4	90	1		1	
2		2 16 48		2 4	75	2 4	90	2		2	
3		3 20 48		3 4	75	3 4	90	3		3	
4		NOV 16 42 50		4 4	75	4		4		4	

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME <b>Kent, Nancy J</b>				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. <b>761955</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>		
Name of Soldier <b>Aaron L.</b>						
Service <b>Pt C 136 Ill Inf</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <b>March 5, 1926</b>						
Reported <b>APR 15 1926</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <b>Kent Nancy J</b>				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. <b>589 178</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</b>		
Name of Soldier: <b>William</b>						
Service: <b>P 10 189 0</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	19 April 08	27 March 05			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <b>6/4/18</b>		Bureau notified: <b>6/26/18</b>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>30-945</b>						



NAME NANCY J KENT

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

761955

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED 14/13  
CHECK CANCELED3-1081  
14/13

NAME: Nancy J Kent

Certificate No.

389178

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 25

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 36	1923. 1 4 36	1927. 1 4 36
2 12 36	2 12 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1908. 1 13 36	1912. 1 13 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 36	1924. 1 4 36	1928. 1 4 36
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36
3 21 72	3 21 72	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36
4 18 36	4 18 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 36	1925. 1 4 36	1929. 1 4 36
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36
4 6 36	4 6 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 36	1926. 1 4 36	1930. 1 4 36
2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36
3 16 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36
4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kent Nancy J.*

Certificate No. *761955* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Aaron L. Kent*

Service: *Pvt. Co. 136 Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>14 Apr. 1913</i>	JUL 24 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>AUG 12 1913</b>						

6-679

27309 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kent Nat. A.*

Certificate No. *625410* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Pr G 154 Arty*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	10	<i>2 Mar 1907</i>	SEP 18 1907	Inc.	22 1/2	<i>Nov 14, 1912</i>	<i>June 6, 1913</i>
Inc.	15	<i>18 Nov 1907</i>	MAR 11 1908				
	19	<i>28 Nov 1912</i>	28 1912				
Fees:				Died <i>Jul. 25 1915</i> Accrued order dated <i>Nov. 22, 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <b>MILWAUKEE</b>				Transferred to: <i>Mary Kent</i>			
Died: <i>July 25, 1915</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Oct 4 1915</i>			
Remarks: <i>Check No. 8914686 Dated 0014 1915 Canceled</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>34721</i>				Home: <i>DEC 6 1918</i>			

27309 6-681



NAME: NANCY J KENT				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 761955															
Last paid to: 761955				Rate: 12-25-30				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						

NAME: Nat A Kent				Certificate No. 625710																			
Last paid to: JUL 1907				Rate: 10 12-15 19 22 1/2				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1	GROUP 1		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	67 50		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	67 50		3				3						
	4	14	44 13		4				4				4				4						
1908.	1	15	36 60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	45		2				2				2				2						
	3	11	45		3	5	45		3				3				3						
	4	12	45		4	11	45		4				4				4						
1909.	1	12	45	1913.	1	14	33 33	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	45		2				2				2				2						
	3	12	45		3	4	67 50		3				3				3						
	4	18	45		4	4			4				4				4						
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	45		2	4	67 50		2				2				2						
	3	8	45		3	4	67 50		3				3				3						
	4	10	45		4	4	67 50		4				4				4						

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. Kent Nathan M.

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1908

Service 375,933

Disability Pt G 56 Ohio V Inf

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

April 25, 1924

Remarks:

Letter to Finance 5/2/24

Reported: MAY 8 1924

Died April 25, 1924 Accrued order dated JUN 27 1924  
 payable to widow Rosetta A. Kent

Minford  
 Ohio.

NAME:

Kent Nathan M.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

375,933

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~General Law~~

Service:

Pt. G 56 O.V.I.

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability:

Entered service in 1914 as private  
 in 1st Ohio Cavalry

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Entered 27 March 12 24 Apr 12

Inc 38

28 Feb 1914

23 Dec 1914.

Re 25-24 March 12 12 Dec 12

Inc 40

JUN 10 1918

Inc 50

Inc 72

Nov 28-1921

JAN 12 1922

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former No. 1  
 JAN 27 1922

Home:

6-681



NAME  
NATHAN M KENT  
Certificate No.  
Fees 375933

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE- 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL		1 72										
MAY	4	<del>4 72</del>										
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72	11 52										
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

CHECK  
CANCELED  
DEAD

NAME: Nathan M Kent

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

375.933

Last paid to:

15-

Rate:

~~7-25~~

38 40

50 72

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 216	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 72	2	
3		3		3	4 90	3	4 120	3	4 72	3	
4		4		4	4 90	4	4 120	4	4 72	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 72	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 72	2	
3		3	10 51	3	4 90	3	4 161	3	4 72	3	
4		4	4 51	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	4 72	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans to Mo	1929. 1	
2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 75	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 216	2		2	
3		3	4 90	3	4 118	3	GROUP 3 PAID	3		3	
4		4	4 90	4	4 120	4	TO JUN 4, 1922	4		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kent Nathan M.* *201.993*

Certificate No. *375933* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *Co 94 956 ORD*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Roia</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8 Apr 09</i>	<i>6 May 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *CH* Home:

6-081

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kent Nathan M.* *201.993*

Certificate No. *375933* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Co 94 956 ORD*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>		<i>21 June 05</i>	<i>17 Aug 05</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *26* Home:

6-081





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kent Nathaniel R.*

Certificate No. *1084611* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Pat. En. 1. 10. 6. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Special Act.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>19 March 1906</i>	<i>3 April 1906</i>			<i>Special Act.</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *from Aug. 31, 1916 ap. Desertion  
1/2 suspended - Bureau order March 8, 1917  
Remove suspension & resume payment in full. B. O. June 8, 1917*

Former Roll No. *1164* Home:

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Kent, Nellie*

Certificate No. *698065* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Orange B*

Service: *Saddler 5 Independent Batty 111 Vol L Arty*

6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *July 1, 1927*

Reported: *JUL 12 1927*

Remarks: *7/12/27  
Inez K. Bragg  
Osceola  
Arkansas*



NAME: <i>Nathaniel R. Kent</i>				War with Spain.				Certificate No. <i>1087611</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>50</i>				Remarks: <i>Special Act.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 4		1911. 1 4		1915. 1 4	150.	1919. 1 4	150	1923. 1 4	150	1927. 1	
2 4		2 6		2 4	150	2 4	150	2 4	50	2	
3 4		3 5		3 4	150	3 4	150	3 4	50	3	
4 4		4 4		4 4	150	4 4	150	4 4	50	4	
1 4		1 4		1 4	150	1 4	150	1 4	50	1	
1908. 2 4		1912. 2 4		1916. 2 4	150	1920. 2	150	1924. 2 4	50	1928. 2	
3 4		3 4		3 4	150	3 4	150	3 4	50	3	
4 4		4 4		4 4	150	4 4	150	4 4	50	4	
1 5		1 4		1	150	1 4	150	5 4		1	
2 4		2 4		2 12 75		2 4	150	6 4		2	
3 7		3 4		3 4	150	3 4	150	3		3	
4 4		4 4 150		4 4	150	4 4	150	4		4	
1 4		1 150		1	150	1 4	150	1		1	
1910. 2 4		1914. 2 150		1918. 2 4	150	1922. 2 4	150	2		2	
3 6		3 4 150		3	150	3	150	3		3	
4 5		4 4 150		4 4	150	4		4		4	

PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME **NELLIE KENT**  
 Certificate No. **698065**  
 Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP - 2**

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CANCELED

Let h. p. 1/2

14.28

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Kent. Nellie** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **698065** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Orange B.**

Service: **Saddler 5<sup>th</sup> Indpt Baty 9<sup>th</sup> U.S. vol Lt art**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<b>128 October 1909</b>	<b>8 Mar 1910</b>			
INC.	25	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Inc	30	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Fees: **10-**

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks: **Burdette Ark**

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Kent. Newton E.** 202.070

Certificate No. **1002232** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: **Muson 3<sup>rd</sup> Class, Band 2<sup>nd</sup> Brig. 3<sup>rd</sup> Div. 2<sup>nd</sup> Army Corps.**

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<b>12 11 July 07</b>	<b>8 Oct 07</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus, I.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **AUG 22 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **1187-02** D. H. DROPPED 6-681



NAME: <b>Nellie Kent</b>				Certificate No. <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1907 8065</b>			
Last paid to: <b>ORIGINAL # 25-30</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1 8 36	1911. 1 4 33	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 30	1927. 1			
2 25 36	2 10 36	2 4 80	2 4 75	2 4 30	2		
3	3 14 26	3 4 80	3 4 75	3 4 30	3		
4 9 36	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4		
1908. 1 10 36	1912. 1 25 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 2 4 30	1928. 1		
2	2 20 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2		
3	3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3		
4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4		
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2		
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3		
4 3 23 + 6 + 0	4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4		
1910. 1 9 36	1914. 1 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2 9 36	2 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2		
3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3		
4 12 36	4 4	4 4 75	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4		

NAME: <b>Newton E. Kent</b>				Certificate No. <b>DECEASED 1002 232</b>			
Last paid to: <b>10 SEP 4 1907 12</b>				Remarks: <b>202.070 D. H. 1 Sep 08</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1 GROUP 3	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4 10 36 00	4	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1 10 36 00	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3 22 36 00	3	3	3	3	3		
4 7 36	4	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1 11 36	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3 11 36	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1 11 36	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		

NAME:

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

19979

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service:

2 class for man USS. No. Carr. Santiago de Cuba &amp; Ohio

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reg 12		MAR 5 1907	JUN 17 1907				
Dup 12		5 Mch 07	11 Jan '08				
Due 15		11 Feb 10	25 Feb 10				
Fees:							

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct 3 1910

Bureau notified:

NOV 1 1910

Bureau Card

11/11/10

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-677



NAME: 79 Nicholas Kent

Certificate No. 19979

Last paid to:

Rate: \$15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	2	11	30	1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2		
	2				3				3				3				3		
	3				4				4				4				4		
	4				1				1				1				1		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kent Oliver*

Certificate No. *189591* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Co H 56 IV-S*

Disability: *Discharge including retirement pay*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>19 June 07</i>	<i>3 Aug 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to: *Stockdale, Ohio*

Died: *June 21 1914* Bureau notified: *SEP 1 9 1914* *3 - 1081*

Remarks: *Died June 21 1914 Accrued order dated FEB 13 1915 R. I. Scioto, Ohio*

Ed. able to widow *Sarah A. Kent* Home:

Former Roll No. *781* *18*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kent Orange B.* DEAD

Certificate No. *968593* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907*

Service: *Saddler 5" Indpt Batty Ill Vol Lt Arty*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Roll 158</i>		<i>8 Mar 1907</i>	<i>6 Nov 1907</i>				
<i>Inc 205</i>		<i>Nov 1908</i>	<i>20 Nov 1908</i>				
<i>Am 31 Aug 1907</i>							

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 31 1909* Bureau notified: *3-798 9/18/09*

Remarks: *Spies Ind Arty*

*566 3rd Mar St Louis Mo*

Former Roll No. *566* *158* Act of June 27 1890. Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Olvin Kent</i>				Civil War				Certificate No. <i>189591</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks: <i>202.227</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	3/15	40	1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4	17	72		4	4			4				4				4	
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	10			2	4			2				2				2	
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3				3				3	
	4	10			4				4				4				4	
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	10	72		2	4	72		2				2				2	
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3				3				3	
	4	72			4				4				4				4	

*GROUP 3*

*3/5/14 40*

*DEAD.*

*35584542*

*Cancelled*

NAME: <i>Orange B. Kent</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>968593</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1		<b>413</b>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4	30	22 60		4				4				4				4	
1908.	1	13	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2	13	45		2				2				2				2	
	3	10	40		3				3				3				3	
	4	10	45		4				4				4				4	
1909.	1	9	69 80	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	11	60		2				2				2				2	
	3	12	60		3				3				3				3	
	4	14	10 18 67		4				4				4				4	
1910.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	

*KNOXVILLE,*

*Adventon*

*Nellie*

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **Kent Oscar****ARMY INVALID**

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service **723,545**Disability **Pt M 16 N Y V H A**

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Reported

Remarks:

*Oct 22 1924***NOV 13 1924***Letter to Fm 11/4-24*

*Died Oct 22 1924* Reimbursement order dated **JAN 12 1925**  
 payable to *Dorothy Jackson*

*7 1/2 Barber St.  
 Auburn  
 N.Y.*

NAME

**Kent Oscar**

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

**723545****ARMY INVALID.**

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service

**Pt M 16 N Y V H A**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

*Reis 12 5 July 1890**12 Feb 1892**Inc. 30 May 1914***MAY 16 1914***Reis 15 8 May 1904**20 Mar 1904**Inc. 40 JUN 10 1918***B***Reis 25 17 May 1912**10 July 1912***Inc. 50 May 1, 1920****B***Fees:**Fees:***Inc. 72 AUG 13 1920****SEP 30 1920***Transferred from:**Transferred to:**Reis 72 May 11, 1920**June 4, 1921**Transferred from:**Transferred to:**Died:**Bureau notified:**Remarks:**Remarks:**Remarks:**Remarks:**Remarks:**Remarks:**Remarks:**Remarks:**Remarks:**Remarks:**Remarks:**Remarks:**Remarks:**Remarks:*

Former Roll No.

Home:

**OCT 5 1920**



NAME OSCAR KENT,

Certificate No.

Fees 723545

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72

NAME: Kent Oscar Kent

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

723545

Last paid to:

Rate:

72 15 25 34 40 50 72

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 7	36	1911. 1 6	45	1915. 1 4	90	1919. 1 4	120	1923. 1 4	144	1927. 1	
2 6		2 7		2 4	90	2 4	120	2 4	72	2	
3 6		3 6		3 4	90	3 4	120	3 4	72	3	
4 5		4 7		4 4	90	4 4	120	4 4	72	4	
1 7		1 6		1 4	90	1 4	120	1 4	72	1	
2 10		2 6		2 4	90	2 4	120	2 4	72	2	
3 8		3 8	156	3 4	90	3 4	141	3 4	72	3	
4 5		4 8	75	4 4	90	4 4	150	4 4	72	4	
1 8		1 5		1 4	90	1 4	216	1 4	72	1	
2 5		2 4		2 4	90	2 4	216	2 4	72	2	
3 7	415	3 4		3 4	90	3 4	216	3 4	72	3	
4 7	45	4 4		4 4	90	4 4	216	4 4	72	4	
1 8		1 4	75	1 4	90	1 4	216	1 4	72	1	
2 6		2 4	75	2 4	90	2 4	216	2 4	72	2	
3 7		3 7	8450	3 4	90	3 4	216	3 4	72	3	
4 6		4 4	90	4 4	128	4 4	216	4 4	72	4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Kent, Perron ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 243834 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Cpl. 27" Mo. V. & Cons. Bailin 31x32" Mo

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (V. &)

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>15 Feb 1910</u>	<u>15 Apr 1910</u>	Inc.	<u>30</u>	<u>Nov 28, 1914</u>	<u>Feb 14, 1916</u>
<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>					<u>40</u>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	<u>W</u>
		<u>24 Feb 1912</u>	<u>4 Feb 1913</u>	Inc.	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>June 16, 1921</u>				Bureau notified: <u>AUG 18 1921</u>			
Remarks:							
				<u>1524 Alameda St</u> <u>Cleveland, Ohio.</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>749</u> <b>GENERAL LAW</b>				Home: <span style="float: right;">6-681</span>			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Kent, Perron

Certificate No. 243834 ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: Cpl. 27" Mo. V. &

Disability: Ch diar res dis rect, then & res dis if heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<u>12</u>	<u>18 Oct 1891</u>	<u>2 Dec 1892</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>749</u>				Home: <span style="float: right;">6-681</span>			



NAME: <i>Perron Kent</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>243834</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>75 24 30 40 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	151		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	44		2				2	4	00		2				2		
	3	11			3				3	4	108		3				3		
	4	12			4				4	4	120		4				4		

NAME: <i>Perron Kent</i>				Certificate No. <i>243834</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**FEB. 6, 1907** **APR 1910**

**GROUP 2**

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kent Perry*

Certificate No. *1138319* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1917*  
*NOT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pl E-8 N.Y.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 June 07</i>	<i>7 Oct 07</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	<i>13<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>6 June 1912</i>			<i>32</i>	<i>Oct. 16 1918</i>	
	<i>15<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>16 Oct 1912</i>	<i>25 June 1913</i>				
Fees:		<i>19 16 Oct 1916</i>					
	<i>22<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>16 Oct 1921</i>					
Transferred from:		<i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>		Transferred to:			
Died:		<i>Feb. 16. 1919</i>	Bureau notified:	<i>FEB 20 1919</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kent Perry*

Certificate No. *1138319* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. E, 8" N.Y.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 June 1907</i>	<i>7 Oct, 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		<i>SEP 29 1910</i>	<i>9/28/10</i>
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

**BOSTON, MASS.**

6-681



NAME: <u>13a Perry Kent</u>				Certificate No. <u>1138319</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Sept 4/10</u>				Rate: <u>12 1/2 - 1930 32</u>			
				Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 36	
	2				2	6 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	6 36	
1908.	1			1912.	1	5 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	6 36	
	4				4	5 36	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kent Peter H.*

Certificate No. *169 565* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.*

Service: *Priv E 102 N.Y. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Feb 1907</i>	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>April 18, 1913</i>	<i>JUN 23 1913</i>
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>MAY 22 1913</i>	<i>NOV 5 1912</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>April 18, 1918</i>	<i>STOP</i>
						<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *AUGUSTA, ME.*  
*WASHINGTON, D.C.*

Transferred to:

Died: *July 1, 1918* Bureau notified: *AUG 26 1918*

Remarks: *559 Co. 10th St. New York N.Y.*

Former Roll No. *JUL 21 1913* Home: *M.H. 6/24/15*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kent Peter H.* 20714

Certificate No. *169 565* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Priv E 102 N.Y. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Feb 07</i>	<i>25 Feb 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Augusta, Me. Co. 10th St. N.Y. 29*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act June 27-90 33083* Home:

6-681



NAME: Peter H. Kent Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 169.565

Last paid to: 4 July 1909 Rate: 40

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 36	1911. 1 9 75 EH	1915. 1 9 75 EH	1919. 1 1 1	1923. 1 1 1	1927. 1 1 1
2 8 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2
3 5 36	3 15 75 NH	3 15 75 NH	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3
4 4 36	4 13 75 NH	4 13 75 NH	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4
1 4 36	1 14 75 NH	1 14 75 NH	1 1 1	1 1 1	1 1 1
2 2 36	2 10 75 NH	2 10 75 NH	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2
3 3 36	3 13 75 NH	3 13 75 NH	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3
4 11 T.H.	4 13 75 NH	4 13 75 NH	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4
1 8 T.H.	1 14 75 NH	1 14 75 NH	1 1 1	1 1 1	1 1 1
2 7.5 T.H.	2 13 75 NH	2 13 75 NH	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2
3 11 T.H.	3 13 75 NH	3 13 75 NH	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3
4 18 75 T.H.	4 13 75 NH	4 13 75 NH	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4
1 11 75 T.H.	1 14 75 NH	1 14 75 NH	1 1 1	1 1 1	1 1 1
2 12 75 EH	2 14 75 NH	2 14 75 NH	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2
3 11 75 EH	3 11 75 NH	3 11 75 NH	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3
4 10 75 EH	4 11 75 NH	4 11 75 NH	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4

NAME: Peter H. Kent Certificate No. 169.565

Last paid to: APR 4 1907 @ 8 Rate: 12

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 12 6.80	1911. 1 1 1	1915. 1 1 1	1919. 1 1 1	1923. 1 1 1	1927. 1 1 1
2 10 36	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2
3 4 36	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3
4 4 36	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4
1 4 36	1 1 1	1 1 1	1 1 1	1 1 1	1 1 1
2 4 36	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2
3 6 30	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3
4 4 36	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4
1 1 36	1 1 1	1 1 1	1 1 1	1 1 1	1 1 1
2 1 36	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2
3 6 30	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3
4 1 36	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4
1 1 36	1 1 1	1 1 1	1 1 1	1 1 1	1 1 1
2 1 36	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2
3 1 36	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3
4 1 36	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kent, Phebe A*

Certificate No. *554210* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Kent, Nicholas*

Service: *Pr. Co. 15th Co. 2nd Reg. Ar.*

77 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>13 June 1908</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *July - 1918* Bureau notified: *SEP 6 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *765* 6-670

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kent, Phebe A*

Certificate No. *554210* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT. FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pr. Co. 15th Co. 2nd Reg. Ar.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pr. Co.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>13 June 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *July - 1918* Bureau notified: *SEP 6 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA.* Home: 6-681





NAME: *Kent Porter D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *637.306* ARMY INVALID. Law: *From Dec June 27 90*  
~~ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~  
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Service: *Rev Corp. E 38 Mass Inf.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 mch 1907</i>	<i>23 Nov 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>8 mch 1911</i>	<i>17 mch 1911</i>				
<i>Rev</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>26 Aug 1912</i>				

Transferred from: *Boston* AUGUSTA, ME. Transferred to: *33 High St.*

Died: *July 15, 1914* Bureau notified: *SEP 24 1914* Death reported by P. M. at *Lynn, Mass.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Kent Porter D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *637.306* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Corp. E 38*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>23 Nov. 1907</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Aug 26 - Dr 2/4/08*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *172* BOSTON, MASS. Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>Parlin D. Tent</i>					Certificate No. <i>637.306</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>4 Dec 1907</i> <i>305</i>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1		<i>7 45</i>		1915.	1				1919.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2		<i>8 59 33</i>			2					2					2			
	3					3		<i>7 60</i>			3					3					3			
	4					4		<i>6 60</i>			4					4					4			
	1		<i>5 45</i>			1		<i>6 60</i>			1					1					1			
1908.	2		<i>4 45</i>		1912.	2		<i>10 60</i>		1916.	2				1920.	2				1928.	2			
	3		<i>4 45</i>			3		<i>6 94 67</i>			3					3					3			
	4		<i>7 45</i>			4		<i>4 90</i>			4					4					4			
	1		<i>4 45</i>			1		<i>4</i>			1					1					1			
1909.	2		<i>4 45</i>		1913.	2				1917.	2				1921.	2				1929.	2			
	3		<i>6 45</i>			3		<i>4</i>			3					3					3			
	4		<i>6 45</i>			4		<i>4 90</i>			4					4					4			
	1		<i>5 45</i>			1		<i>4 90</i>			1					1					1			
1910.	2		<i>8 45</i>		1914.	2		<i>4 90</i>		1918.	2				1922.	2				1930.	2			
	3		<i>7 45</i>			3		<i>4 90</i>			3					3					3			
	4		<i>8 45</i>			4					4					4					4			

GROUP 3

DEAD.

#5644790

6100000

6-681

NAME: <i>Porter, O. Paul</i>					Certificate No. <i>657,306</i>						
Last paid to: <i>4 Sept. '01 @ 12</i>			Rate: <i>1.5</i>		Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	
	2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4	
	1	<b>GROUP 3</b>		1			1			1	
1908.	2		1912.	2		1916.	2		1920.	2	
	3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4	
	1			1			1			1	
1909.	2		1913.	2		1917.	2		1921.	2	
	3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4	
	1			1			1			1	
1910.	2		1914.	2		1918.	2		1922.	2	
	3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Kent, Prentiss J. Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 845,463 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act Feb. 8, 1907.~~

Service: Asst. Surg. 174" N. Y.

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	15 Apr., 1907	14 Dec., 1907		35	JUN 10 1916	
Inc.	20	27 Sept. 1909	9 Oct. 1909				
Reis.	24	27 May 1912	6 Jan 1913				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>May 4, 1919</u>				Bureau notified: <u>JUN 12 1919</u> <u>3-1919</u>			
Remarks: <u>May 4, 1919</u>				<u>212 main st.</u>			
<u>Glenn A. Kent</u>				<u>Montpelier</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>11</u> <u>BOSTON, MASS.</u>				Home: <u>NOV 8 1921</u> <u>Ut.</u>			

6-681

ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Kent Pulaski.

Certificate No. 1100898 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of Feb. 8, 1907

Service: 1st 109 N.Y. S ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8.10	May 1904	29 Dec 1904	Inc	24	Nov 15 1913	OCT 20 1915
Reis	12	19 Feb 1907	6 May 907		30	Mar 15 1918	<u>25</u>
Inc.	18	20 May 1912	11 Dec 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <u>Buffalo, N. Y.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681



NAME: <u>Prentiss J. Kent</u>				Act of May 11, 1912. 15856				Certificate No. <u>845,463</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 Dec. 1912</u>				Rate: <u>24 35</u>				Remarks: <u>S</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105
	2				2	8			2	4	72		2	<del>4 105</del>	
	3				3	9			3	4	72		3		
	4	30	22 90		4	12			4	4	72		4		
1908.	1		9 45	1912.	1	11			1	4	72	1920.	1		
	2		8		2	7			2	4	72		2		
	3		10		3	17			3	4	72		3		
	4		11		4	4 60			4	4	72		4		
1909.	1		11	1913.	1	4	72		1	4	72	1921.	1		
	2		12		2				2	4	72		2		
	3		9 45	1914.	3				3	4	72		3		
	4		1 56 12		4	4	72		4	4	72		4		
1910.	1		8 60	1915.	1	4	72		1		72	1922.	1		
	2		8		2	4	72		2	4	72		2		
	3		13		3	4	72		3	4	102 80		3		
	4		15		4	4	72		4		105		4		

NAME: <u>Kent Pulaski Kent</u>				Certificate No. <u>1100898</u>											
Last paid to: <u>8 18 24 40 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1 1920</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		5 24	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120
	2		6		2	7			2	4	54		2	4	120
	3		6 42		3	7			3	4	54		3	4	120
	4		5 36		4	6			4	4	54		4	4	120
1908.	1		8	1912.	1				1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120
	2		8		2	6			2	4	72		2	4	120
	3		8		3				3	4			3	4	141
	4				4	8 62 80			4	4	72		4	4	150
1909.	1		8	1913.	1	4	54		1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	150
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150
	4				4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150
1910.	1		8	1914.	1	4	54		1		72	1922.	1	4	150
	2		7		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3		7		3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150
	4				4	4	54		4	4	132 80		4		

NAME: *Kent Rachel* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *363413* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William F.*

Service: *Pvt K 67 NY 82*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	28 Aug 1890	7 Feb 1893			
	12	APR 19 1908				
Fees:						
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died: May 29 1912		Bureau notified: June 17 1912				
Remarks: Rep of Joseph Kent 264 Butler St Brooklyn						
Former Roll No.				6-679		

NAME Kent, Ralph Jr. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 471,727 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt F 14 Conn

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Dec 4 1923	JAN - 5 1924
Died Dec 18 23				Remarks: ck			
Payable to widow Cidelia E Kent				94 Ellis St New Britain Conn			



NAME: <i>Rachel Kent</i>				Certificate No. <i>363413</i>			
Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
MAY 4 - 1909							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 36 ✓	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 6 36 ✓	2	2	2	2		
3	3 11 36 ✓	3	3	3	3		
4	4 18 ✓	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1 10 36 ✓	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2 10 36 ✓	2	2	2	2		
3	3 <i>read</i>	3	3	3	3		
4	4 <b>GROUP 2</b>	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1	1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3 7 36 ✓	3	3	3	3	3		
4 10 36 ✓	4	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1 9 36 ✓	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2 11 36 ✓	2	2	2	2	2		
3 9 36 ✓	3	3	3	3	3		
4 10 36 ✓	4	4	4	4	4		

NAME: RALPH KENT JR		Certificate No. 471727		Fees		Act of May 1, 1920	
RATE— 50		GROUP 3					
1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930
JANUARY	4 50						
FEBRUARY	4 50						
MARCH	4 50						
APRIL	4 50						
MAY	4 50						
JUNE	4 50						
JULY	4 50						
AUGUST	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 50						

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

DEAD

CHECK

Widow died 2/22-24.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Kent, Ralph Jr.

Certificate No. 471727 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR Act Feb 8, 1907.

Service: Pri. F. 14<sup>th</sup> Conn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 75		17 Jan. 1908	26 Feb. 1908	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis. 24		10 Feb. 1911	2 Mar. 1911				
Reis. 30		Oct 22. 1918	Nov 13. 1918 W				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT

Former Roll No. 1918 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Kent Ralph

Certificate No. 1184642 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Corpl. Q. 1<sup>st</sup> Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc. 2		Sep. 27-20	Feb-17-21				
Inc. 15		Sept 6, 1922	Oct. 7, 1922				

Fees: Albert S. Gray \$10 3/12/21

GROUP 2 Albert S. Gray 20

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: OCT 21 1922

6-681



NAME: <u>Ralph Kent Jr.</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Civil War 15859				Certificate No. <u>471,727</u>							
Last paid to: <u>78cc 12</u>				Rate: <u>50</u>				Remarks: <u>SPECIAL ACT</u>							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 45 52	1915.	1	72	1919.	1	4 90	1923.	1	4 150
	2				2	7 72		2	4 72		2	4 90		2	4 50
	3				3	6		3	4 72		3	4 90		3	4
	4				4	7		4	4 72		4	4 90		4	4
1908.	1	9 40 70		1912.	1	6	1916.	1	4 72	1920.	1	4 90	1924.	1	4 50
	2	8 45			2	7		2	4 72		2	4 90		2	4 50
	3	10			3	7		3	4 72		3	11 172		3	4 50
	4	10			4	4		4	4 72		4	4 150		4	4 50
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 72	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.
	2	8			2	4		2	4 72		2	4 150		2	Payment Card
	3	9			3	4		3	4 72		3	4 150		3	
	4	8			4	4 72		4	4 72		4	4 150		4	
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	72	1918.	1	4 72	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1	
	2	8			2	4 72		2	4 72		2	4 150		2	
	3	8			3	4 72		3	4 72		3	GROUP 2 PAID		3	
	4	8			4	4 72		4	47 72		4	TO JUNE 4, 1924		4	

6-681

NAME: <u>Ralph Kent</u>				Certificate No. <u>1184642</u>											
Last paid to: <u>78 15</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>											
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.											
1907.	1			1911.	1		1915.	1	2 9 4 12	1919.	1	2 10 4 12	1923.	1	2 11 4 12
	2				2			2			2			2	
	3				3			3			3			3	
	4				4			4			4			4	
1908.	1			1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1	1 4 15	1924.	1	1 4 15
	2				2			2			2	2 4 15		2	2 4 15
	3				3			3			3	3 4 15		3	3 4 15
	4				4			4			4			4	
1909.	1			1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2				2			2			2			2	
	3				3			3			3			3	
	4				4			4			4			4	
1910.	1			1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2				2			2			2			2	
	3				3			3			3			3	
	4				4			4			4			4	

6-681

NAME: KENT, RANDALL (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 938995 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. Batt. D, 1<sup>st</sup> Battn. Pa. Vol. L. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	25 June 1896	11 Aug. 1897	REISSUE	15	MAY 21 1912	OCT 7 1912
Inc	8	25 Apr. 1906	8 June 1906	INCREASE	14	14 Mar. 1913	JUN 27 1913
Reis	12	21 Feb. 1907	23 May 1907		14	14 Mar. 1913	
Fees:				30. JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. 10, 1912.				Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died: May 23, 1921. Letter to Family D 1 1/3-21 JUN 2 1921				Remarks: Hotel Harrington Washington D.C.			
Former Roll No. JUL 21 1913				Home: Dis 10/9/19			

NAME: Kent, Randall 21398 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 938,995 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907

Service: P. Batt. D, 1<sup>st</sup> Battn. Pa. Vol. L. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	21 Feb. 1907	23 May 1907	Inc	8	25 Apr. 1906	8 June 1906
				Reis	12	21 Feb. 1907	23 May 1907
Fees: 10 fee				Transferred to: Washington, D.C. 4/10/13			
Transferred from: San Francisco.				Remarks: Dis 10/9/19			
Died:				Home: Dis 10/9/19			
Former Roll No. 26840				Home: Dis 10/9/19			



NAME: RANDALL KENT				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 938995							
Last paid to: 4 Mch. 1912				Rate: 18 25 50 50				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	15	90 CH
	2				2				2	4	51		2	11	90 CH
	3				3				3	4	54		3	25	90 CH
	4				4				4	4	54		4	4	90
1908.	1				1				1	4	54		1	4	90
	2			1912.	2	5	36	1916.	2	4	54	1920.	2	4	90
	3			1913.	3	4	36 10 30	1917.	3	4	54		3	11	172
	4				4	28	45 Mt. H.		4	4	54		4	4	150
1909.	1				1	12	H.H.	1918.	1	4	54		1	4	150
	2			1913.	2	11	H.H.	1917.	2	4	54	1921.	2	<del>4</del>	<del>150</del>
	3				3	12	H.H.		3	4	54		3		
	4				4	19	54 H.H.		4	4	54		4		
1910.	1				1	11	54 H.H.		1	4	54		1	8	133 33
	2			1914.	2	4	54	1918.	2	4	62		2	GROUP 3	
	3				3	4	54		3	4	88 20	1922.	3		
	4				4	4	54		4	4	90		4		

NAME: Randall Kent				Certificate No. 938,995											
Last paid to: 4 June 07				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	7/29	13 23		2	12	36		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	17	36		3				3		
	4	14	36		4	12	36		4				4		
1908.	1	19	36		1	11	36		1				1		
	2	20	36	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	15	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	16	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	17	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	17	36		2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	14	36		2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4		

NAME: *Kent Rebecca* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *175-423* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~GENERAL~~

Name of Soldier: *Alfred J. Kent* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Lt B 203*

W. ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 March 1886</i>	<i>May 1886</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 1916</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Transferred from:	<i>Pittsburgh</i>	Transferred to:				
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.	<i>117-322</i>					

6-679  
OCT 16 1918

NAME: *Kent Robert* (3-F. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *736299* ARMY INVALID. *21882* Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P 16 Batty Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1913

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>New</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Feb 27</i>	<i>7 May 07</i>	INC.	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 28 1916</i>	<i>July 7 1916</i>
<i>Inc 15</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>May 11</i>	<i>15 May 11</i>				
<i>Revised</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 12</i>	<i>28 June 12</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:	<i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:	<i>Oct. 19. 1916.</i>			NOV 29 1916	Check No. <i>2834073</i>	Dated <i>11/4/16</i>	Canceled.
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	<i>Act 21882</i>			Home:			

6-641



NAME: <i>Rebecca Kent</i>				Certificate No. <i>736299</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12</i> Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36
1907.	2			1911.	2	8	
1907.	3			1911.	3	7	
1907.	4			1911.	4	7	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	
1908.	2			1912.	2	8	
1908.	3	10	36	1912.	3	9	
1908.	4	9		1912.	4	9	
1908.	1	7		1913.	1	4	
1909.	2	12		1913.	2	4	
1909.	3	8		1913.	3	4	
1909.	4	7		1913.	4	4	
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	
1910.	2	9		1914.	2	4	36
1910.	3	9		1914.	3	4	36
1910.	4	8		1914.	4	4	36
				1915.	1		38
				1915.	2	4	38
				1915.	3	4	38
				1915.	4	4	38
				1916.	1	4	36
				1916.	2	4	36
				1916.	3	4	36
				1916.	4	4	36
				1917.	1	4	60
				1917.	2	4	60
				1917.	3	4	60
				1917.	4	4	60
				1918.	1		74.67
				1918.	2	4	75
				1918.	3	4	75
				1918.	4	4	75
				1919.	1	4	75
				1919.	2	4	75
				1919.	3	4	75
				1919.	4	4	75
				1920.	1	4	75
				1920.	2	4	75
				1920.	3	4	85.50
				1920.	4	4	90
				1921.	1	4	90
				1921.	2	4	90
				1921.	3	4	90
				1921.	4	4	90
				1922.	1	4	90
				1922.	2	4	90
				1922.	3	4	90
				1922.	4	4	90
				1923.	1	4	60
				1923.	2	4	30
				1923.	3	4	
				1923.	4	4	30
				1924.	1	4	30
				1924.	2	4	30
				1924.	3	4	
				1924.	4	4	
				1925.	1	4	
				1925.	2	4	
				1925.	3	4	
				1925.	4	4	
				1926.	1	4	
				1926.	2	4	
				1926.	3	4	
				1926.	4	4	
				1927.	1	4	
				1927.	2	4	
				1927.	3	4	
				1927.	4	4	
				1928.	1	4	
				1928.	2	4	
				1928.	3	4	
				1928.	4	4	
				1929.	1	4	
				1929.	2	4	
				1929.	3	4	
				1929.	4	4	
				1930.	1	4	
				1930.	2	4	
				1930.	3	4	
				1930.	4	4	

NAME: <i>Robert Kent</i>				Certificate No. <i>736299</i>			
MAY 4 1907 <i>72/18/30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36
1907.	2	28	520	1911.	2	4	4230
1907.	3	7	36	1911.	3	4	45
1907.	4	4	36	1911.	4	4	45
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	4	45
1908.	2	4	36	1912.	2	4	45
1908.	3	4	36	1912.	3	4	45
1908.	4	4	36	1912.	4	4	45
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	75
1909.	2	4	36	1913.	2	4	75
1909.	3	4	36	1913.	3	4	75
1909.	4	4	36	1913.	4	4	75
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	75
1910.	2	4	36	1914.	2	4	75
1910.	3	4	36	1914.	3	4	75
1910.	4	6	36	1914.	4	4	75
				1915.	1	4	75
				1915.	2	4	75
				1915.	3	4	75
				1915.	4	4	75
				1916.	1	4	75
				1916.	2	4	75
				1916.	3	4	75
				1916.	4	4	75
				1917.	1	4	75
				1917.	2	4	75
				1917.	3	4	75
				1917.	4	4	75
				1918.	1	4	75
				1918.	2	4	75
				1918.	3	4	75
				1918.	4	4	75
				1919.	1	4	75
				1919.	2	4	75
				1919.	3	4	75
				1919.	4	4	75
				1920.	1	4	75
				1920.	2	4	75
				1920.	3	4	75
				1920.	4	4	75
				1921.	1	4	75
				1921.	2	4	75
				1921.	3	4	75
				1921.	4	4	75
				1922.	1	4	75
				1922.	2	4	75
				1922.	3	4	75
				1922.	4	4	75
				1923.	1	4	75
				1923.	2	4	75
				1923.	3	4	75
				1923.	4	4	75
				1924.	1	4	75
				1924.	2	4	75
				1924.	3	4	75
				1924.	4	4	75
				1925.	1	4	75
				1925.	2	4	75
				1925.	3	4	75
				1925.	4	4	75
				1926.	1	4	75
				1926.	2	4	75
				1926.	3	4	75
				1926.	4	4	75
				1927.	1	4	75
				1927.	2	4	75
				1927.	3	4	75
				1927.	4	4	75
				1928.	1	4	75
				1928.	2	4	75
				1928.	3	4	75
				1928.	4	4	75
				1929.	1	4	75
				1929.	2	4	75
				1929.	3	4	75
				1929.	4	4	75
				1930.	1	4	75
				1930.	2	4	75
				1930.	3	4	75
				1930.	4	4	75

NAME: *Kent Robert* (3-P. A. 1.) *21883*

Certificate No. *1088859* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Sgt B 12 Ind Cav* ACT OF MAY 11, 1913

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis 12</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>March 17 15</i>	<i>Oct 17</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Nov 16</i>	<i>11 APR 1913</i>
<i>Inc 15</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Jan 12 13</i>	<i>Jan 12</i>				
		<i>23 16</i>	<i>June 12</i>				

Fees:

Accrued order dated *5/9/13* payable to widow *Widow*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *125/14* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 21883* Home: *Topeka* 6-681

NAME: *Kent, Robert C. (decd.)* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1098710* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri. H, 8" Mass. Mil. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis 12</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Feb. 1907</i>	<i>14 Aug. 1907</i>				
<i>Pri 15</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>May, 1912</i>	<i>26 July, 1912</i>				
<i>Inc 18</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>July 1913</i>	<i>1 Jan, 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *11/13* Bureau notified: *MAR 31 1913*

Remarks: *Endg. Jan. 1, 1913, date of death.*

*Payable to Mary E. Kent, widow.*

Former Roll No. *1672* Home: *Springfield House Highland Sta* 6-681



NAME: Robert M. Kent				Certificate No. 1088859			
AUG 4 1907				Rate: 12.15.23			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36
1907.	2			1911.	2		6 36
1907.	3			1911.	3		7 36
1907.	4		6 36	1911.	4		7 36
1908.	1		10 36	1912.	1		7 37 90
1908.	2		7 36	1912.	2		7 45
1908.	3		6 36	1912.	3		7 45
1908.	4		10 36	1912.	4		7 45
1909.	1		11 36	1913.	1		4 1/16 62 40
1909.	2		11 36	1913.	2		4 69
1909.	3		11 36	1913.	3		4
1909.	4		6 36	1913.	4		4 69
1910.	1		11 36	1914.	1		4 69
1910.	2		12 36	1914.	2		4 62 87
1910.	3		6 36	1914.	3		GROUP 3
1910.	4		7 36	1914.	4		

NAME: Robert C. Kent (decd.)				Certificate No. 15870			
Last paid to: 4 June 1926				Rate: 12 1/2 18			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 36
1907.	2		8 1/2 19 20	1911.	2		8
1907.	3		7 36	1911.	3		6
1907.	4		36	1911.	4		8
1908.	1		9	1912.	1		7
1908.	2		5	1912.	2		6
1908.	3		10	1912.	3		9 46 20
1908.	4		9	1912.	4		4 45
1909.	1		8	1913.	1		4 1/2 30 70
1909.	2		8	1913.	2		Dead
1909.	3		9	1913.	3		GROUP 3
1909.	4		8	1913.	4		
1910.	1		8	1914.	1		
1910.	2		9	1914.	2		
1910.	3		8	1914.	3		
1910.	4		5	1914.	4		

NAME OF SAILOR <b>Kent, Robert E.</b>				(3-P. A. 7)		
Certificate No.		<b>ARMY <del>NAVY</del> MINORS</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</b>		
Service of Sailor <b>Pt C 1 Vt Inf.</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS, <b>4</b> PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	20	Sept 1 1922	July 11 1922	Norman		Jan 29 1924
Guardian <b>Isabella Hart</b>				Appointed by— <b>Kings Co NY Sur Ct. 1/11/21.</b> Amount of Bond <b>\$1050</b> Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office <b>August 1922</b>		
Remarks: <i>dropped</i> <b>FEB 2 1924</b>						

NAME OF SOLDIER <i>Kent, Robert E.</i>				(3-P. A. 3.)		
Certificate No. <i>916056</i>		<b>ARMY MINORS.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</b>		
Service of Soldier: <i>Pt C 1 Vt Inf.</i>						
Guardian: <i>Isabella Hart</i>				Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: <i>Aug 1922</i> Appointment under jurisdiction of: <i>Kings Co NY Sur Ct.</i> MINORS— <b>42</b> PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. <b>84.</b> per month from September 1, 1922.		
ISSUES.						
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
ORIG.		<i>Jan 28-1921</i>	<i>July 11-1922</i>	<i>Norman</i>	<i>Jan 28-1921</i>	<i>Jan 29-1924</i>
Inc.	20	September 1, 1922				
Fees: <i>no fee</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						
<b>AUG 14 1922</b>						



NAME	ROBERT E. KENT										MINOR	
Certificate No	916,056										ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922	
Fees												
<b>GROUP 1</b>												
Isabella Hart. Gdn.												
RATE—	20 + 4											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		7-24										
FEBRUARY		8-20 <sup>80</sup> Ends										
MARCH												
APRIL	14	24										
MAY	14	24										
JUNE	27	24										
JULY	21	24										
AUGUST	16	24										
SEPTEMBER	10	24										
OCTOBER	13	24										
NOVEMBER	7	24										
DECEMBER	7	24										

NAME: Robert E. Kent				ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				Certificate No. 916,056											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 + 2 20 + 4				Remarks: Isabella Hart Gdn.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	8	28	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	11	24	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1922. 3 73240<sup>80</sup>  
 GROUP 1 PAID  
 TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.







NAME		Kent Rosetta A		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		950333	ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF MAY 1920
Name of Soldier		Nathan M			
Service		Pt G 56 Ohio Inf			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	May 9 1924	June 27 1924			
Died April 25, 1925						
Reported MAY 7 1925						
Remarks:						

NAME:		Kent Ruth		24740 (3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		67848	ARMY WIDOW.		Act of March 3, 1901. CIVIL WAR.
Name of Soldier		John Archibald			
Service:		P. H. 36" Iowa. U.S.			

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig 8		20 July. 1865	7 Oct. 1867	James H.	25 July. 1866	2 Nov. 1866
Ending		June. 1875 date of remarriage		Julius	"	9 Sep. 1872
Ren. 12		5 Aug. 1908	28 Oct. 1908	Charles	"	1 July 1874
Fees:				Joseph H.	"	8 Jan. 1877
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Des Moines Nov. 10, 1908 San Francisco						
Died May 1910		Bureau notified: JUN 16 1910				
Remarks: Hollister, Cal. Remitted R.F.G.						
Former Roll No. Des Moines JAN 20 1917 FEB 26 1917						



NAME Rosetta A Kent

Certificate No. 950333

Fees none

ACT MAY 1, 1920

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30									
MARCH			4 30									
APRIL			4 30									
MAY			<del>4 30</del> CHECK CANCELED									
JUNE												
JULY		7 55										
AUGUST		4 30										
SEPTEMBER		4 30										
OCTOBER		4 30										
NOVEMBER		4 30										
DECEMBER		4 30										

NAME: Ruth Kent

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No. 67848

Last paid to: June 4, 1875

Rate: ~~25~~ 25

Remarks:

ACT MCH. 3, 1901

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 4 75	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3 4 75	3 6 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4 4 75	4 5 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4
1 4 75	1 5 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1
2 4 75	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3 GROUP 3	3 6 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4	4
1	1 4	1 4 36	1	1	1
2 4 60	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 60	2	2
3 4 60	3 4	3 4 60	3	3	3
4 4 69.67	4 4 36	4 4 69.67	4	4	4
1 4 75	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1	1
2 4 75	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 4 75	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 4 75	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4





NAME: <i>Rush Kent</i>				Certificate No. <i>67848</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4-9me</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
1875 at 8+2				NOV 3 1908 2-3 <sup>60</sup>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>Des Moines.</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Samuel Kent</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>953047</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4-107-8</i>				Rate: <i>12 1/2 25 30 40 50 72</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>0</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	<i>10 29 81</i>	2	<i>5</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 120</i>	2		2	
3	<i>12 36</i>	3	<i>6</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>4 120</i>	3		3	
4	<i>12 36</i>	4	<i>6</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 120</i>	4		4	
1908. 1	<i>13</i>	1912. 1	<i>8</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	<i>11</i>	2	<i>5</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>4 120</i>	2		2	
3	<i>13</i>	3	<i>5</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>4 141</i>	3		3	
4	<i>7</i>	4	<i>8</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4		4	
1909. 1	<i>7</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 216</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	<i>10</i>	2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>4 216</i>	2		2	
3	<i>8</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>4 216</i>	3		3	
4	<i>6</i>	4	<i>4</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 216</i>	4		4	
1910. 1	<i>7</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 216</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	<i>11 44-</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>4 216</i>	2		2	
3	<i>9 45</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<b>GROUP 1</b>	3		3	
4	<i>7</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>128</i>	4		4		4	

NAME:

Kent, Samuel J.

Certificate No.

144.156

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

General Law.

Service:

Capt Co C. 2<sup>d</sup> N.C. Mid Vols.

Disability:

Rheum

SPECIAL ACT.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		20-23 Feb 1877	22 Mar 1877				
		Mar 30 19 Feb 1909	29 Mar 1909				

Fees:

Accrued order dated 10/9/19  
 payable to widow *[Signature]*

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

6/27/19

Bureau notified: JUL 28 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

164

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Kent, Samuel R.

Certificate No.

71.556

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

CIVIL WAR

Service:

Capt Co C. 2<sup>d</sup> N.C. Mid Vols.

Disability:

G. S. H. L. arm; slight deafness both ears, res severe. Left slight. R. ear + severe of both.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE 22		Oct 14 1908	June 6/08				
23		Mar 20 1912	Oct 28 1912				
INCREASE 30		Sept 12 1913	Oct 30 1915				

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb 18 1917

Bureau notified: MAY 15 1917

Check No. 139024 Dated MAY 4 1917

Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681



NAME: Samuel J. Stenb				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. 144156							
Last paid to: AUG 4 1908				Rate: 20.30				Remarks: SPECIAL ACT General Law.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		120	1911.	1		10 90	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1		4 90
	2				2		8 90		2		4 90		2		4 90
	3				3		16 90		3		4 90		3		<del>4 90</del>
	4				4		8 90		4		4 90		4		10 51 <sup>00</sup>
	1				1		20 90		1		4 90		1		26
1908.	2			1912.	2		9 90	1916.	2		4 90	1920.	2		GROUP 2
	3				3		12 90		3		4 90		3		
	4		12 60		4		23 90		4		4 90		4		
	1		6 60		1		4		1		4 90		1		
1909.	2		10 85	1913.	2		4	1917.	2		4 90	1921.	2		
	3		6 90		3		4		3		4 90		3		
	4		6 90		4		4 90		4		4 90		4		
	1		7 90		1		4 90		1		4 90		1		
1910.	2		6 90	1914.	2		90	1918.	2		4 90	1922.	2		
	3		6 90		3		4 90		3		4 90		3		
	4		15 90		4		90		4		90		4		

NAME: 163 Samuel R. Kent				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. 71556							
Last paid to: 1084-77				Rate: 22 23.30				Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 66	1915.	1		4 69	1919.	1		
	2				2		4 66		2		4 69		2		
	3				3		4 66		3		4 69		3		
	4				4		4 66		4		4 69		4		
	1				1		5 66		1		4 90		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		4 66	1916.	2		4 90	1920.	2		
	3				3		5 66		3		4 90		3		
	4				4		6 71 <sup>47</sup>		4		4 90		4		
	1				1		4		1		4 90		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2		4 90	1921.	2		
	3				3				3		GROUP 2		3		
	4		4 66		4		4 69		4				4		
	1		4 66		1		4 69		1				1		
1910.	2		4 66	1914.	2		4 69	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		4 66		3		4 69		3				3		
	4		4 66		4		4 69		4				4		

NAME: Leht Sandy Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 124452 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1900

Service: Corp C. 102 N.Y. V. I. & B. 8. V. R.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add	12	Aug 20-90	Nov 14-92		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	19	MAY 28 1912	JAN 24 1913				
Inc.	25	Sept 8-1913	NOV 7 1913				
Fees:	30	Sept 8-1918					

Died: Feb 11 1919 Accrued order dated 6/27/19

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. payable to widow Hannah M.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: JUL 2 1915 6-681

NAME: Kent, Sanford H. ACT MAY 11. 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 810475 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act May 11, 1912

Service: Co. 1st N.Y. Inf.

Disability: Dis of heart and rheumatoid dis of vertebrae of spine

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	24	5th July 1911	31 July 1911	30	24 May 1912	1 apl. 1913.	
				38	JUN 10 1918		
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: None

Died: May 29, 1920 Accrued order dated DEC 11 1920

Transferred from: CONCORD payable to widow Estelle C. Kent

Transferred to: 54 Main Street, Northfield, Vermont

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9671 Home: DEC 22 1920 6-681



NAME: <b>Sandy Kent</b>				Certificate No. <b>124452</b>			
Last paid to: <b>NOV 2 - 1908</b>				Rate: <b>12 - 1225 40</b>			
Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120
2		2	5 36	2	75	2	7/21 1067
3		3	5 36	3	4 75	3	<del>1067</del>
4		4	6 36	4	4 75	4	<b>GROUP 2</b>
1		1	8 36	1	4 75	1	
2		2	7 36	2	4 75	2	
3		3	7 36	3	4 75	3	
4		4	14 36	4	4 75	4	
1	11 36	1	14 37.40	1	4 75	1	
2	8 36	2	4 57	2	4 75	2	
3	6 36	3	4	3	4 75	3	
4	6 36	4	4 57	4	4 75	4	
1	7 36	1	4 75	1	4 75	1	
2	6 36	2	4 75	2	4 75	2	
3	5 36	3	4 75	3	102	3	
4	7 36	4	4 75	4	120	4	

NAME: <b>Samuel H. Kent - Dead</b>				Certificate No. <b>316485</b>			
Last paid to: <b>APR 4 1908</b>				Rate: <b>17.24 - 30 38.50</b>			
Remarks: <b>TO DATE OF DEATH</b>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 51	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 114
2		2	6 51	2	4 90	2	4 114
3		3	10 51	3	4 90	3	4 114
4		4	5 71	4	4 90	4	4 114
1		1	5 72	1	4 90	1	4 114
2		2	9 72	2	4 90	2	4 114
3	7 51	3	6 72	3	4 90	3	<del>4 114</del>
4	7 51	4	5 72	4	4 90	4	12/30 82.53
1	5 51	1	4 72	1	4 90	1	<b>GROUP 1</b>
2	7 51	2	4 72	2	4 90	2	
3	6 51	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	
4	7 51	4	4	4	4 90	4	
1	7 51	1	4 90	1	4 90	1	
2	7 51	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	
3	8 51	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	
4	5 51	4	4	4	120.40	4	

NAME: *Kent Sanford* 19500 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1098380* ARMY INVALID. Law: *February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Procameter M 15 My bar* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reia 14</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>March 1907</i>	<i>13 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Reia 21</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Aug 23 1914</i>	<i>Dec 12 1915</i>
<i>Reia 16</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>25 Feb 1913</i>	<i>ending</i>	<i>Oct 22 1914</i>	<i>date of death</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Dead: *10/22/14* Bureau notified: *DEC 5 1914*

Remarks: *Payable to widow Family 363 - 2nd S. 1/1*

Former Roll No. *18-901* Home: *OCT 6 1915*

NAME: *Kent Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *534588* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Elijah C*

Service: *P E 11 Ind Inf*

73 ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Nov 1901</i>	<i>3 June 1902</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILLS.* Transferred to:

Dead: *July 1914* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15170* NOV 27 1915



NAME: <u>Sanford L. Kent</u>				Certificate No. <u>1098380</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 OCT 1907</u>				Remarks: <u>40<sup>66</sup></u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	
	2				2	11	
	3	12			3	11	
	4	12	40 <sup>66</sup>		4	11	
	1	9	36		1	12	
1908.	2	8	36	1912.	2	11	
	3	9	36		3	17	
	4	8	36		4	14	
	1	7	36		1	4	31 <sup>65</sup>
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4	
	3	8			3	4	
	4	8			4	4	40 <sup>50</sup>
	1	7			1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	49 <sup>50</sup>
	3	14			3	4	49 <sup>50</sup>
	4	11			4	4	

NAME: <u>Sarah Kent</u>				6933				Certificate No. <u>534588</u>			
Last paid to: <u>12 20 25</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 N. D. D		1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	10 N. D. D			2	4	36
	3				3	11 N. D. D			3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 E M S		1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	10 C G			2	4	36
	3	JUL 1908			3	20 N. D. D			3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	36
1909.	1	11 NT		1913.	1	4 L G		1917.	1	4	60
	2	12 N. D. D			2	4			2	4	60
	3	15 N. D. D			3	4			3	4	60
	4				4	4			4	4	60
1910.	1	18 S. E. R.		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	9 A. M. F.			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	12 S. E.			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Kent, Sarah		30	
Certificate No.	905911	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier			
Charles A.			
Service			
Ft. Co. F, 211th Pa. Inf.			
ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	Aug. 10, 1921.	
Died			
Reported			
Remarks:			
Jan. 13, 1929			
FEB 20 1929			
MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
NAME			
COMMENCEMENT			
ENDING			

NAME:		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Kent Sarah			
Certificate No.	905911	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW
Name of Soldier:			
Charles A			
Service:			
Private Co. F, 211th Pa. Inf.			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Aug. 10, 1921	Oct. 29, 1921
Fees:			
\$10 Joseph H. Hunter NOV 15 1921			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
GROUP 1.			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
NOV 4 1921			



Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

NAME		Kent, Sarah A		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		446805		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier		Jefferson		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Pt H 10 Mich V Cav		6-6474	
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
	40				
Died		Feb 28 1929			
Reported		MAR 21 1929			
Remarks:		Died Feb 28 1929 Remission order dated Jul 10 1929			
		payable to Fred Kent			
		RR 7			
		Dowagiac Mich			

NAME:		Kent, Sarah A		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		446805		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier:		Jefferson Kent		THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW. 5858	
Service:		Pt H 10 Mich V.C.			
74		ISSUES.		MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
C	12	12 Dec 1916	12 Dec 1916	Inc 30	May 1, 1920
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917			
Fees:					
Transferred from:		DETROIT		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau not filed			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.		NOV 27 1915		6-670	



NAME

SARAH A. KENT,

Certificate No.

446805

Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916  
GROUP 3

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	24.33					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Sarah A. Kent

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

446805

Last paid to

MAR 1909

Rate:

12.25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90
2		2	7 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30
3		3	7 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4
4		4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4
1		1	6 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 30
2		2	6 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30
3		3	6 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 30
4		4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 30
1		1	4	1	4 30	1	4 90	1	5 4
2	10 36	2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2	
3	3 36	3	4	3		3	4 90	3	
4	10 36	4	4 36	4	4 69.87	4	4 90	4	
1	8 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 90	1	
2	8 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	
3	8 36	3	4 38	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	
4	8 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

<b>NAME:</b> <i>Kent Sarah A</i>				(2-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>614 584</i>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>Act of April 19, 1908.</b>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Charles</i>					
Service: <i>Sgt 205 Mich. Inf.</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	12	19 April 1908	<i>31 Aug 1906</i>		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		<i>Dec 20, 1918 Reimbursement order dated Mar 17, 1920.</i>	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917		<i>Payable to William A. Kent</i>	
Fees:				<i>Red Cloud</i>	<i>Nebraska</i>
Transferred from: <b>DES MOINES</b>			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec. 20, 1918</i>			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			<i>Red Cloud</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>35-12</i>			JAN 15 1917		
			MAR 23 1920		

<b>NAME</b>				(2-P. A. 2)	
<i>Kent, Sarah A.</i>					
Certificate No. <i>722254</i>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Name of Soldier: <i>John W.</i>					
Service: <i>Pt &amp; Corp A 25 Ohio V Inf</i>					
ISSUES			MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	<i>May 1, 1916</i>			
Died: <i>June 16, 1923</i>					
Reported: <i>Letter 7 -</i>			JUL 16 1923		
Remarks:					



NAME: <i>Sarah A Kent</i>					Certificate No.: <i>614584</i>						
Last paid to: <i>8 APR 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i> <del>25</del> <i>25</i>					Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>13</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4 75</i>
	2			2	<i>13</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	
	3			3	<i>11</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	
	4			4	<i>13</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	
	1			1	<i>17</i>		1	<i>4 36</i>		1	
1908.	2		1912.	2	<i>11</i>	1916.	2	<i>4 36</i>	1920.	2	<i>3/30 64 17</i>
	3	<i>20 34</i>		3	<i>13</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>70</i>
	4	<i>12 26</i>		4	<i>11</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>GROUP 1</i>
	1	<i>11 36</i>		1	<i>4</i>		1	<i>4 36</i>		1	
	2	<i>12</i>	1913.	2	<i>4</i>	1917.	2	<i>4 60</i>	1921.	2	
	3	<i>12</i>		3	<i>4</i>		3	<i>4 60</i>		3	
	4	<i>12</i>		4	<i>4</i>		4	<i>4 60</i>		4	
	1	<i>12</i>		1	<i>4 36</i>		1	<i>4 74.67</i>		1	
1910.	2	<i>11</i>	1914.	2	<i>4 36</i>	1918.	2	<i>4 75</i>	1922.	2	
	3	<i>11</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3	
	4	<i>11</i>		4	<i>4 38</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>		4	

[illegible]

NAME: *Kent Sarah A.* 40765-L. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *722 254* ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John W.*

Service: *Priv & Corp A. 25 Ohio Vol Inf*

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Mar 1911</i>	<i>5 May 1911</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 9, 1917</i>				

Fees: *\$10. E. Weedon*

Transferred from: *John W. Kent* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Mr. Bell Station, Cal 1028-E-16- at Long Beach Cal*

Former Roll No. *DEC 5 1916* 6-879

NAME: *Kent Sarah A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *786. 342* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Olvin M.*

Service: *Pr. G. 56 O.I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 22 14</i>	<i>Feb 13. 15</i>	<i>No True Under</i>		
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>		<i>Act May 1, 1920</i>		

Fees: *425 fee. E. V. Samson Sr. 3/10/15 Stockdale O.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Name of soldier changed from Olvin Kent. Scouts O. R. 1.*

Former Roll No. 6-879



NAME: <i>Sarah A Kent</i>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 722 254			
Last paid to: <i>—</i>				Rate: <del>12</del> <i>25</i> 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
2		2	<i>Feb 10</i>	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	<i>9 25 20</i>	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4	<i>6 36</i>	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	<i>7 36</i>	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	<i>5 36</i>	3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	4 30	3	
4		4	<i>4 36</i>	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4 90	1929. 1	
2		2	<i>4</i>	2	4 60	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	
3		3	<i>4</i>	3	4 60	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	
4		4	<i>4 36</i>	4	4 69.87	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	4 90	1930. 1	
2		2	<i>4 36</i>	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	
3		3	<i>4 36</i>	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	
4		4	<i>4 36</i>	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	
				GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>Sarah A Kent</i>				General Law.				Certificate No. 786.342			
Last paid to: <i>—</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	18 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 75	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 25	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 25	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 25	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 25	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 25	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 25	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 25	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 75	1925. 1	4 75	1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 75	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 75	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 75	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 75	1926. 1	4 75	1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 75	2	4 75	2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 75	3	4 75	3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 75	4	4 75	4	
				GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME Kent, Sarah A.

Certificate No. 936858

Name of Soldier John L Kent

Service Corp Co B 24th Regt Iowa Inf

LAW ACT OF MAY 1, 1923

6-6573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Apr 21 1923 <sup>R</sup>	July 11 1923			
Died August 5 1923						
Reported AUG 23 1923						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME Kent, Sarah E

Certificate No. 287253

Name of Soldier Kent, Harrison

Service Plt N 15th Regt Ia

LAW 19 Apr. 1908

**DEAD**

6-673

ISSUES				MINORS \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	19 Apr. 1908	31 March 1891			
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to:						
Died: Jan. 21-1916		Bureau notified: FEB 17 1916				
Remarks: Check No 9729258 Dated Feb. 4-1916 Canceled.						
Died 1/21/1916 Reimbursement order dated 6/26/16..						
payable to dudu to Partlow by ry						
Former Roll No. 501						

6-673



NAME Sarah A Kent

Certificate No. 936858

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

For \$10 James H Spalding &amp; Co. Attys 23-7-28

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Certificate No.

19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	86		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4		
	1				1		36		1	<del>4</del>	<del>86</del>		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	13	36	1916.	2	7/3	3120	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	13	36		3		rr		3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
	1				1	4	36		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1	11	36		1	4	36		1				1				1		
1910.	2	11	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	10	36		3	4	86		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kent Sarah E.*

Certificate No. *465412* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Daniel Kent.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Lt. Col 19<sup>th</sup> Ia Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	21 Feb. 1898	24 June 1898			
INCORP	12	19 Apr. 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
From:		25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30 May 1, 1920				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <i>CONCORD</i>				Died:		
Bureau notified:				Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <i>2960</i>				6-679		

NOV 27 1918

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kent Sarah E.* 5016

Certificate No. *675343* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *O. K. 74 & G. 78. Ohio Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		22 Apr. 1908	13 Feb. 1909			
		20 Dec. 1916				
INC.		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
From:		Im John. Lake City, Ia.				
Inc 30 May 1, 1920				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Died:		
Bureau notified:				Remarks:		
Former Roll No.				<i>Lake City, Ia.</i>		

JAN 19 1917 679



NAME: Sarah E. Kent				Certificate No. 4654121											
Last paid to: APR 4 1908 @ 8				Rate: # 12 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	60
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	30
	3				3	18	36		3	4	36		3	4	
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	30
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	30
	3	10	34		3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	85 50
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	11	36		1	4	36		1	4	60		1	4	90
1909.	2	10	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90
	3	13	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	8	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90
	1	11	36		1	4	36		1	4	74.67		1	4	90
1910.	2	11	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	6	36		4	4	38		4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Sarah E. Kent				Certificate No. 675343											
Last paid to: FEB 25 30				Rate: # 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	60
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	30
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	30
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	30
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85 50
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90
1909.	2	12		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	12			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90
	1	12			1	4	36		1	4	74.67		1	4	90
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	11			4	4	38		4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME:

Kent Sarah E.

Certificate No.

858.421

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier:

John H. B.

Service:

Co. 44 Mass Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 25

Nov 23. 1917

Jan 10. 1919

Inc 30 May 1. 1920

Fees:

No fee.

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 21 1919

6-379

NAME:

Kent, Sarah E.

Certificate No.

858.775

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

Name of Soldier:

Edward B.

Service:

Pri. D. 84" + H 5" New York Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 25

Oct. 19. 1918

Jan. 13. 1919

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

None  
GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Mch. 6, 1922

Bureau notified:

MAR 20 1922

Remarks:

Died 3/6/22 Payment order dated 3-16-23  
payable to Louise Kent

MAR 24 1923

Former Roll No.

FEB 1 - 1919 6-679



NAME: Sarah E. Kent				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 858.421											
Last paid to:				Rate: 25-30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4			2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4			2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

4 2/19 3094

NAME: Sarah E. Kent				Certificate No. 858.775															
Last paid to:				Rate: 25-30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	13	87.50	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	33.		2		
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4			2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4			2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4		

GROUP 2

4 2/19 3094

NAME: *Kent Sarah R* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *886.026* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1st of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles A.*

Service: *Sp Co. 3 Minn Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 25</i>		<i>Feb 3, 1920</i>	<i>Apr 7, 1920</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>\$10 M. Elliott Waggoner &amp; Co. 5/1/20</i>						
Transferred from <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Kent Seth A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1,069.187* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Nov 11, 1912*

Service: *Sgt Co "145 Pa. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 18</i>		<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>30 Jan 1913</i>	<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>Sept 7 1912</i>	<i>FEB 10 1915</i>
				<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>Sept 7 1917</i>	
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				Issue in lieu lost cert <i>Nov 14, 1919</i>			
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>				Died <i>Feb 22 1920</i> Accrued order dated <i>JAN 24 1922</i>			
Died: <i>Feb 22, 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 20 1920</i>			
Remarks:				payable to widow <i>Emma Kent</i> <i>Oswayo, Penna</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>a8</i>				Home: <i>Oswayo, Pa</i> <i>MAR - 2 1915</i> <i>FEB 1 1922</i>			



NAME: <u>Sarah R. Kent</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>886,026</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 2.30</u>				Remarks: <u>1st of Apr. 19, 1908.</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		91 4 90	1919.	1		
	2				2				2		102 4 30				
	3				3				3		11 4				
	4				4				4		12 4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		5/1 25 83	1920.	1		1 4 30
	2				2				2		2 4 75				
	3				3				3		8 4 95.50				
	4				4				4		4 4 90				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		5 4
	2				2				2		2 4 90				
	3				3				3		3 4 90				
	4				4				4		4 4 90				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		1 4 90
	2				2				2		2 4 90				
	3				3				3		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922				
	4				4				4		4				

NAME: <u>Seth A. Kent</u>				Certificate No. <u>1069187</u>											
Last paid to: <u>1/4/13- 12.</u> Rate: <u>18 24 30 40</u>				Remarks: <u>40</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 54	1919.	1		1 4 120
	2				2				2		2 4 120				
	3				3				3		3 4 120				
	4				4				4		4 4 120				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 72	1920.	1		1 4 120
	2				2				2		2 4 72				
	3				3				3		3 4 72				
	4				4				4		4 4 72				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 72	1921.	1		1 4 120
	2				2				2		2 4 72				
	3				3				3		3 4 72				
	4				4				4		4 4 72				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		4 72	1922.	1		1 4 120
	2				2				2		2 4 72				
	3				3				3		3 4 72				
	4				4				4		4 4 72				

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kent Seth A*

Certificate No. *1069184* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 1906*

Service: *Sgt Co 145 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1720 June 1906</i>	<i>7 Aug 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *806 A7* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kent Silas H* *203.553*

Certificate No. *1133.327* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6. '07*

Service: *Pr a 135 on 4 I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Aug 08</i>	<i>10 Sep 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to: *...*

Died: *10/22/08 London* Bureau notified: *...*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1929-02* Home:

6-681

**DECEASED.**



NAME: <i>Seth A. Kent</i>										Certificate No. <i>1069187</i>									
Paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	10			3				3				3		
	4	12			4	9			4				4				4		
	1	11			1	2			1				1				1		
1909.	2	10		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
	1	15			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	9		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4		

**PITTSBURGH**

**GROUP 1**

6-681

NAME: <i>Silas H. Kent</i>										<b>DECEASED.</b>										Certificate No. <i>1133.327</i>									
Last paid to: <i>6 SEP 4 - 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>										Remarks: <i>203.553</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1												
	2				2				2				2				2												
	3				3				3				3				3												
	4				4				4				4				4												
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1												
	2				2				2				2				2												
	3	10	260		3				3				3				3												
	4				4				4				4				4												
	1				1				1				1				1												
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2												
	3				3				3				3				3												
	4				4				4				4				4												
	1				1				1				1				1												
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2												
	3				3				3				3				3												
	4				4				4				4				4												

**GROUP 3**

NAME Kent, Simeon (S-P. A. I)

Certificate No. 47 453 ARMY INVALID Law: Civil War

Service Pt H 1 Mich V Cav.

Disability Loss of rt arm so near shoulder joint as to prevent the use of an artificial limb.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	May 1, 1926				Sept. 27-1923	OCT 8 1923
Died Sept. 27, 1923 Accrued order dated MAR 24 1924				Remarks Ch.			
payable to widow Sarah Kent				115 W. Carpenter St. Midland, Mich.			

NAME: Kent Simeon 12775 (A. I.)

Certificate No. 47 453 ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: Co H 1 Mich V Cav

Disability: Loss of rt arm so near shoulder joint as to prevent use artificial limb. ✓

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	72	May 1, 1920	7 May 03				

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 14945 Home: 10971 (S-P. A. I)





NAME:

Certificate No.

35528

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 5.)

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service:

Disability:

1st Class Fireman U.S.S. "V", Potomac R., Richmond

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev 12		MAY 4 1907	JUN 15 1907				
"	15 <sup>50</sup>	June 15, 1912					
"	19	Aug 24, 1912	APR 19 1913				
Fees:	50						
"	22	" 24, 1917					

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

1/14/15

Bureau notified:

FEB 8 - 1915

Remarks:

1/14 1915 received order dated 11/2/15

payable to WIDOW

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-577



NAME:

90 Stephen A. Kent

Certificate No.

35528

Last paid to:

Rate:

15<sup>50</sup> 19

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 36 ✓		1915.	1	4 57		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/3 12 <sup>40</sup>			2	8 36 ✓			2				2				2				2		
	3	9 36 ✓			3	5 36 ✓			3				3				3				3		
	4	12 36 ✓			4	8 36 ✓			4	17/14 11 97	Acad		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10 36 ✓		1912.	1	8 36		1916.	1	4 57		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5 36 ✓			2	7 36 ✓			2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	4 36 ✓			3	20 36 ✓			3				3				3				3		
	4	5 36 ✓			4	11 36 ✓			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5 36 ✓		1913.	1	4 36		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5 36 ✓			2	4 36			2				2				2				2		
	3	5 36			3	4 57			3				3				3				3		
	4	11 36			4	4 57			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8 36		1914.	1	4 57		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5 36 ✓			2	4 57			2				2				2				2		
	3	10 36			3	4 57			3				3				3				3		
	4	16 36 ✓			4	4 57			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Kent Stephen M.* ACT OF MAY 10 1920 *SH* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1086615* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1918.*  
*ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907*

Service: *2nd Lt K. 16 Mich Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>16 July 1904</i>	<i>16 July 1904</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16 July 1904</i>	<i>16 July 1904</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3 July 1906</i>	<i>3 July 1906</i>	REISSUE	<i>25</i>	<i>16 July 1904</i>	<i>OCT / 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Mar 1907</i>	<i>20 Mar 1907</i>	INCREASE	<i>30</i>	<i>JUL 28 1915</i>	<i>OCT 13 1915 W</i>
Fees: <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>				<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Detroit Mich 8/15/10 Co 8/8/10</i> <i>WASHINGTON, D.C. SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan 27, 1923</i> <i>Remarks: 9-1081 D</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 25 1923</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>Detroit Mich OCT 21 1915</i>				Home: <i>Dis 5/25/18</i>			

6-601

NAME: *Kent Stephen M.* 12085 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1086615* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907*

Service: *2nd Lt K. 16 Mich V.I.*

Disability: *P*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pers</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Feb 07</i>	<i>20 Mar 07</i>				
Fees: <i>P</i>							
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to: <i>San Francisco - 60 Aug 6-10</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>Aug 15/10</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>19.298 712</i>				Home:			

6-601



NAME:

Stephen M Kent

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

1086615

Last paid to:

Detroit Mich 12

Rate:

80

40

Remarks:

50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 45	1911. 1 17 75 P.H.	1915. 1 4 120	1919. 1 4 150	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 7 45	2 17 75 P.H.	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 7 45	3 17 75 P.H.	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4 6 45	4 24 90 PH	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1 6 45	1 16 90 PH	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4 50	1
2 12 45	2 19 90 PH	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 13 45	3 18 90 PH	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4 19 109 P.H.	4 16 90 PH	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1 26 P.H.	1 16 90 PH	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4 50	1
2 18 P.H.	2 18 90 PH	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 17 P.H.	3 17 90 PH	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4 22 75 P.H.	4 17 90 PH	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1 28 75 P.H.	1 18 90 PH	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4 50	1
2 17 75 P.H.	2 15 90	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 17 75 P.H.	3 4 118	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4 17 75 P.H.	4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 50	4

NAME:

Stephen M Kent

Certificate No.

1086 615

Last paid to:

4 Mar 07

Rate:

8/12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 8 2 50	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 5 30	2	2	2	2	2
3 5 30	3	3	3	3	3
4 7 30	4	4	4	4	4
1 4 36	1	1	1	1	1
2 6 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 8 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 10 36	4	4	4	4	4
1 7 36	1	1	1	1	1
2 4 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 4 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 20 36	4	4	4	4	4
1 11 36	1	1	1	1	1
2 22 36	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Kent Susan* SPECIAL ACT. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *5918* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Indian Wars.*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pr Cap Daniels Co Fla 102s*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>9 Mar 1903</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 13-1922* Bureau notified: *AUG 9 1922*

Remarks: *6/13/22 Sentiment order dated 10-19-22 payable to Lula Hill*

Former Roll No. *61* OCT 21 1922 6-679

NAME: *Kent Susan* DECEASED *2, 3 75* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *459891* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *Pr Co 1st N.Y. T.V.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>11 Oct 1897</i>	<i>11 Oct 1898</i>			

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *11 Oct 1898* Bureau notified: *11 Oct 1898*

Remarks: *Check No. 153 Dated 11 Oct 1898 Cancelled*

Former Roll No. *536* 6-679



NAME: <b>Susan Kent</b>					INDIAN WARS <b>5918</b>				
Last paid to: <b>FEB 4 1909</b> Rate: <b>12</b>					Remarks: <b>SPECIAL ACT.</b>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	52	1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 86	1919. 1	4 36	1923. 1	1
2		2	9 36	2	4 86	2	4 36	2	11/1 16.
3		3	12 36	3	4 86	3	4 36	3	
4		4	7 36	4	4 86	4	4 36	4	
1		1	9 36	1	4 86	1	4 36	1	
2		2	7 36	2	4 86	2	4 36	2	
3		3	10 36	3	4 86	3	4 36	3	
4		4	6 36	4	4 86	4	4 36	4	
1		1	4 36	1	4 86	1	4 36	1	
2	7 36	2	4 36	2	4 86	2	4 36	2	
3	9 36	3	4 86	3	4 86	3	4 36	3	
4	9 36	4	4 36	4	4 86	4	4 36	4	
1	9 36	1	4 36	1	4 86	1	4 36	1	
2	12 36	2	4 36	2	4 86	2	4 36	2	
3	12 36	3	4 36	3	4 86	3	4 36	3	
4	11 36	4	4 36	4	4 86	4	4 36	4	

NAME: <i>Susan Kent</i>					Act of April 19, 1908.					Certificate No. <i>42,375</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>8</i>					Remarks: <i>459,891</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.		1		1911.		1	4	1915.		1	4	1919.		1			
		2				2				2					2		
		3				3					3					3	
		4				4					4					4	
1908.		1	4 <sup>3</sup> 914	1912.		1	8	1916.		1		1920.		1			
		2				2					2					2	
		3	10 36			3	10		36		3					3	
		4				4			36		4					4	
1909.		1	4 36	1913.		1	4	1917.		1		1921.		1			
		2				2	4		36		2					2	
		3	4 <sup>3</sup> 36			3	4		36		3					3	
		4	11 36			4			36		4					4	
1910.		1	4 36	1914.		1	4	1918.		1	4	1922.		1			
		2				2	4		86		2					2	
		3	9 36			3	4		36		3					3	
		4	10 36			4	4		36		4					4	

NAME: *Kent, Susan F.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *446674* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Nahum*

Service: *Sgt K 14 22nd*

7.3 ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	12 Jan 1897	19 June 1897	INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917		
	12	APR 19 1908		Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1913				
Fees:						
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died: May 10, 1920		Bureau notified: AUG 6 1920				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Kent, Susan M.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *10381* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *William I.*

Service: *Pri, I 51*

ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	10 MAR 86	14 Sep 1869			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: 4/5/15		Bureau notified: JAN 30 1913				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 1 BOSTON, MASS.						

41 Clarence St Prov. Rd



NAME: <i>Susan F. Kent</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 446674			
Last paid to: <b>MAY 4 - 1909</b>				Rate: <b>25 30</b>			
Remarks: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36 ✓	
1907.	2			1911.	2	5 36 ✓	
1907.	3			1911.	3	2 36 ✓	
1907.	4			1911.	4	13 36 ✓	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 36 ✓	
1908.	2			1912.	2	6 36 ✓	
1908.	3			1912.	3	8 36 ✓	
1908.	4			1912.	4	7 36 ✓	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	
1909.	3	12 36 ✓		1913.	3	4	
1909.	4	10 36 ✓		1913.	4	4	
1910.	1	12 36 ✓		1914.	1	4 36	
1910.	2	9 36 ✓		1914.	2	36	
1910.	3	6 36 ✓		1914.	3	4 36	
1910.	4	7 36 ✓		1914.	4	4 36	
				1915.	1	4 36	
				1915.	2	4 36	
				1915.	3	4 36	
				1915.	4	4 36	
				1916.	1	4 36	
				1916.	2	4 36	
				1916.	3	4 36	
				1916.	4	4 36	
				1917.	1	4 60	
				1917.	2	4 60	
				1917.	3	4 60	
				1917.	4	4 60	
				1918.	1	4 75	
				1918.	2	4 75	
				1918.	3	4 75	
				1918.	4	4 75	
				1919.	1	4 75	
				1919.	2	4 75	
				1919.	3	4 75	
				1919.	4	4 75	
				1920.	1	4 75	
				1920.	2	4 75	
				1920.	3	4 75	
				1920.	4	4 75	
				1921.	1	4 75	
				1921.	2	4 75	
				1921.	3	4 75	
				1921.	4	4 75	
				1922.	1	4 75	
				1922.	2	4 75	
				1922.	3	4 75	
				1922.	4	4 75	
				1923.	1	4 75	
				1923.	2	4 75	
				1923.	3	4 75	
				1923.	4	4 75	
				1924.	1	4 75	
				1924.	2	4 75	
				1924.	3	4 75	
				1924.	4	4 75	
				1925.	1	4 75	
				1925.	2	4 75	
				1925.	3	4 75	
				1925.	4	4 75	
				1926.	1	4 75	
				1926.	2	4 75	
				1926.	3	4 75	
				1926.	4	4 75	
				1927.	1	4 75	
				1927.	2	4 75	
				1927.	3	4 75	
				1927.	4	4 75	
				1928.	1	4 75	
				1928.	2	4 75	
				1928.	3	4 75	
				1928.	4	4 75	
				1929.	1	4 75	
				1929.	2	4 75	
				1929.	3	4 75	
				1929.	4	4 75	
				1930.	1	4 75	
				1930.	2	4 75	
				1930.	3	4 75	
				1930.	4	4 75	

NAME: <i>Susan M. Kent</i>				2517			
Last paid to: <b>MAR 1909</b>				Rate: <b>12</b>			
Remarks:				Certificate No. <b>10581</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 36	
1907.	2			1911.	2	7	
1907.	3			1911.	3	11	
1907.	4			1911.	4	8	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	
1908.	2			1912.	2	8	
1908.	3			1912.	3	10	
1908.	4			1912.	4	4 36	
1909.	1			1913.	1	GROUP 3	
1909.	2	9 36		1913.	2		
1909.	3	10 36		1913.	3		
1909.	4	11		1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Kent, Susannah* **DECEASED** *264440*

Certificate No. *89866* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **General Law.**

Name of Soldier: *Rufus*

Service: *Or V. G. 44 O.V.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>8</i>		<i>24 Feb 1864</i>	
<i>12</i>		<i>19 Mch 1886</i>	<i>6 Feb 1867</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: *Inc. 16 1916* Bureau notified: *S. J. June 24 1916*

Remarks: Check No. *1797443* Dated *June 16* Cane.

Former Roll No. *374*

6-679

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kent Theodore* **ACT MAY 11, 1912** *218557*

Certificate No. *607039* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **General Law.**

Service: *Or 6 Indt Btry 102d*

Disability: *Ill of spine*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>23 Mar 80</i>		<i>Reis.</i>	<i>150</i>	<i>July 5-1912</i>	<i>June 8-1916</i>
					<i>21</i>	<i>Apr 2-1916</i>	<i>m</i>
					<i>27</i>	<i>Apr 2-1917</i>	
					<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
						<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Benefit of former rates given.*

Former Roll No. *UL 3 1818* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Susannah Kent</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW <i>26444</i>				Certificate No. <i>89866</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	GROUP 3			3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: <i>Theodore Kent</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>203857</i>				Certificate No. <i>607039</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24 38 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1	4	114	1919.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	51		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3				3	9	51		3	4	114		3	4	
	4				4	8	51		4	4	114		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	114
	2				2	10	51		2	4	51		2	4	114
	3				3	10	51		3	4	64 50		3	11	163 20
	4				4	4			4	4	64 50		4	4	50
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	51		2	4	64 50		2	4	150
	3	10	51		3	4	51		3	4	64 50		3	4	150
	4				4	4	51		4	4	64 50		4	4	150
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	64	50	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	51		2	4	64 50		2	4	150
	3	10	51		3	4	51		3	4	110 70		3	GROUP 3	
	4	10			4	4	51		4	7	114		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Kent Thomas

Certificate No. 1184767 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Pr. 36 Co. U.S. Coast Art.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 30		June 8. 1920	Feb 19. 1921				
Fees: <u>No fee</u>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Sept 31. 1921 (37)</u>				Bureau notified: <u>OCT 12 1921</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>MAR 5 - 1921</u>				Home: <u>N. H. 49/21</u>			

6-81

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Kent Thomas

Certificate No. 1184767 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: U.S. Coast Art. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>30</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>June 8. 1920</del>	<del>Feb 19. 1921</del>	34	56	June 1. 1913	1 Oct 1913
<del>30</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>June 8. 1920</del>	<del>Feb 19. 1921</del>	30	"	" 1918	
<del>30</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>June 8. 1920</del>	<del>Feb 19. 1921</del>	40	JUN 10	1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <u>TOPEKA, KANSAS</u>				Transferred to: <u>72 Feby 2. 1921 - Feby 28. 1921</u>			
Died: <u>Jan. 4. 1923</u>				Bureau notified: <u>JAN 23 1923</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>16-1</u>				Home: <u>JUN 27 1890</u>			

6-691





NAME **Kent Thomas J.** (3-P. A. 1)  
 ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
 Certificate No. **235,003** ARMY INVALID Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
 Service **Pt B 98 Ill Inf 35**  
 Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Inc.	72	May 9 1922	Mar. 21, 1930			MAY 13 1930
	90	Feb. 27, 1930				

Died *April 14 1930*  
 Accrued order dated *OCT 9 1930*  
 Payable to widow *Margaret Kent*  
*1905 - Fairview Ave. Johnson City Tenn.*

NAME **Kent, Thomas J.** (3-P. A. 1)  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Certificate No. **235 003** ARMY INVALID. Law: **General Law**  
 Service **Cot Co B. 98 Ill.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability: **Fracture of rt. clavicle & hydrocele of left side affecting bladder**  
**ISSUES**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	72	May 9, 1922		REISSUE	72	May 9, 1922	

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. **178** Home:



8-481





Act of May 1, 1920

**For**

GROUP 3

[illegible]

NAME:

Thomas M. Kent

ACT OF MAY 1..1920

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

369 324

12 MAR 4 1909

~~RECEIVED~~ 170 50

Remarks:

204.150

APR MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 51		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1	4 120		1923.	1	4 150	
	2				2	1 51			2	4 90			2	4 120			2	4 50	
	3				3	9 51			3	4 90			3	4 120			3	4	
	4				4	4 11 37			4	4 90			4	4 120			4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 90		1916.	1	4 90		1920.	1	4 120		1924.	1	4 50	
	2				2	2 90			2	4 90			2	4 120			2	4 50	
	3				3	10 90			3	4 90			3	4 161			3	4 50	
	4				4	4 90			4	4 90			4	4 150			4	4 50	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 90		1917.	1	4 90		1921.	1	4 150		1925.	1	Trans to Mo.	
	2	11 12 27			2	4 90			2	4 90			2	4 150			2	Payment Car	
	3	10 51			3	4 90			3	4 90			3	4 150			3		
	4	10 51			4	4 90			4	4 90			4	4 150			4		
1910.	1	10 51		1914.	1	4 90		1918.	1	4 90		1922.	1	4 150		1926.	1		
	2	10 51			2	4 90			2	4 90			2	4 150			2		
	3	12 51			3	4 90			3	4 90			3	GROUP 3 PAID			3		
	4	13			4	4 90			4	4 90 49			4	TO JUNE 4 1922			4		





NAME: <i>Thomas M Kent</i>										Certificate No. <i>369324</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>207.50</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*GROUP 3*

*COLUMBIA*

*Discontinued Pension under Ben. Sec. 616*

NAME: <i>Thomas O Kent</i>										Certificate No. <i>671014</i>									
Last paid <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>\$25.25</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4		

*TO DATE OF DEATH*

*GROUP 1*

*4/10 6/67*

*43'10*

*7233*

*75*

*75*

*75*

*75*

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Kent, Thomas R  
 14,987  
 Seaman USS Cincinnati

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	20 Feb 1907	15 June 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Bureau notified:

Sep 11-1907

Sep 16 1907

Acad dated June 24, 1908

Former Roll No.

6553 (291)

Home:

Marion Home Apr 17/06



NAME

Thomas R Kent-

Certificate No.

14987

Last paid to:

4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (28) 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7/12 49 <sup>40</sup> -m			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	Died Sep 11-1907 ✓			1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	Reported Sep 2/6-1907		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	7/14 34			3				3				3				3		
	4	Paid widow- Anna.			4		CHICAGO		4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 1		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Kent Thomas W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *843070* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Co 124th Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Nov 1891</i>	<i>26 Jan 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 7 1910* Bureau notified: *MAY 17 1910*

Remarks: *died 7 May 1910* Accrued order dated *JUL 11 1910* *25.60*  
*payable to widow* *Bridget Kent* *1739-70 7th St*  
*Chula, Pa*

Former Roll No. *25362* Home: *Chula, Pa* 6-681

NAME: *Kent, Walter* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *808729* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*  
*ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Co 136 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>28 Nov 1908</i>	<i>22 Dec 1908</i>	<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>18 Nov 1912</i>	
						<i>31 Oct 1916</i>	
						<i>31 Oct 1921</i>	<i>5 June 1913</i>
				<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *June 24, 1919* Bureau notified: *JUL 15 1919*

Remarks: *Walter Kent* *Lee*

Former Roll No. *29723 (28)* Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>Thomas W. Kent</i>				Certificate No. <i>843070</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2	15 36 H. H.			2		
	3	16 36 H. H.			3		
	4	15 36 H. H.			4		
1909.	1	15 36 H. H.		1913.	1		
	2	15 36 H. H.			2		
	3	15 36 H. H.			3		
	4	14 36 H. H.			4		
1910.	1	14 36 H. H.		1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*Group 1*

NAME: <i>Waller Kent</i>				Certificate No. <i>122436 808729</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Oct 1908 @ 6 (ag)</i>				Rate: <i>12 15 18 30</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 N. D. B	
	2				2	7 HEO	
	3				3	8 A B W	
	4				4	8 A B W	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 N D B	
	2				2	10 A M F	
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	17 25 20		1913.	1	4 LBL	
	2	9 WDB			2		
	3	13 NDB			3		
	4				4		
1910.	1	6 HEO		1914.	1	4 45	
	2	7 ABW			2	4 45	
	3	7 N. D. B			3	4 45	
	4				4	4 45	

*GROUP 1*

*Inc. 51 40*

*99 60*





NAME: 126 Walter J. Kent				Certificate No. 1097014															
Last paid to: 1147				Rate: 201				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	60		2				2				2		
	3	9/2	12 13		3	5	60		3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	8	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	60	1912.	1	GROUP 2		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	5	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4		

NAME: WALTER R KENT		Certificate No. 1154519		REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT											
Fees		GROUP 2													
RATE--	24	24	24	24	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			
	1923	1924	1925	1926											
JANUARY		4	4	4											
FEBRUARY		4	4	4											
MARCH		4	4	4											
APRIL	4	4	4	4											
MAY	4	4	4	4											
JUNE	4	4	4	4											
JULY	4	4	4	4											
AUGUST	4	4	4	4											
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4											
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4											
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4											
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4											

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Kent, Walter R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1154519* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: *Co Troop F. 8th U.S. Cav.*

Disability: *Disease of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12/2 Nov. 1906</i>					
		<i>243 Mich. 1909</i>	<i>22 Apr. 1909</i>				
			<i>27 Nov. 1911</i>				

Transferred from: *Topoka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig* Home:

6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Kent, Warren* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *555472* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service of Soldier: *Co K 145 Ill Inf*

Guardian: *George W. Archer, Gdn* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Ex Recd*

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Orig 8 9 Jan 1903</i>	<i>29 June 1903</i>	<i>Laura</i>	<i>9 Jan 1903</i>	<i>2 June 1914</i>

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

Transferred from: *CHICAGO.* Transferred to: *Drop JUN 30 1914*

Remarks: *Emma M. Archer. Gdn. 910-2nd av. Letter filed with Oct 09 voucher. Rock Island Ill*

CERTIFICATE OF COURT FILED WITH *Oct 1909* VOUCHER

Former Roll No. *31596*

6-678



NAME: <i>Walter B. Kent</i>				Certificate No. <i>1154519</i>																			
Last paid to: _____ Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks: <i>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	72	1923.	1	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	72		2	4	72		2	4	24		2						
	3				3	11	72		3	4	72		3	4	24		3						
	4				4	11	72		4	4	72		4	4	24		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	72	1924.	1	4	24	1928.	1		
	2				2	19	72		2	4	72		2	4	24		2						
	3				3	12	72		3	4	72		3	4	24		3						
	4				4	12	72		4	4	72		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	72	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	38/20		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2						
	3	7	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3						
	4	8	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	72	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2						
	3	9	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3						
	4	8	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4						

NAME: <i>Warren Kent</i>				Certificate No. <i>13985</i>																			
Last paid to: _____ Rate: <i>12+2</i>				Remarks: <i>Emma M. Archer</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	EMS	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7/24	42		2				2				2						
	3				3	11	EMS		3				3				3						
	4				4	9	EMS		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	EMS	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	EMS		2				2				2						
	3	JUL 1908			3	7/18	42		3				3				3						
	4	10/22	42-		4	10/15	42		4				4				4						
1909.	1	1/28	42-	1913.	1	3/3	.42	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	EMS		2	4/10	42		2				2				2						
	3	15	EMS		3	11			3				3				3						
	4	10/20	42		4	11/11	42		4				4				4						
1910.	1	8	EMS	1914.	1	21	42	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4/20	42		2	28	42		2				2				2						
	3	12	EMS		3	JUN 26	27 <sup>53</sup>		3				3				3						
	4	13	EMS		4				4				4				4						

NAME OF SOLDIER:

*Kent, Wiley M.*

Certificate No.

*505658*

ARMY MINORS.

Law: Act June 27, '90.

Service of Soldier:

*Port Co M. 12" Term V. Cav.*

Guardian:

*J. M. Kent*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

*August 1906*

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>10 Jan'y. 1901</i>	<i>Jasper N.</i>	<i>5 Apr 1900</i>	<i>24 Apr 1909</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

*KNOXVILLE, TENN.*

Transferred to:

Remarks:

*Evening Shade, Ark. 31081 5/12/09*

Former Roll No.

*15.*

6-678

NAME:

*Kent William**12829*

Certificate No.

*353.766*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

THE CIVIL WAR.

Service:

*Co. A. 24 Mich Vol Inf*

Disability:

*Dis of eyes res of measles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ind 24</i>		<i>12 June 89</i>	<i>28 Sept 89</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

*DETROIT*

Transferred to:

*Bellings Mich*

Died:

*April 26, 1914*

Bureau notified:

*JUN 1 1914**3-1081*

Remarks:

*And Apr. 22 1914**JUN 15 1914*

Death reported by P. M. at

*Bellings Mich*

Former Roll No.

*15.007*

Home:

*11016*

6-681



NAME: <i>Wiley M. Kent</i>					Certificate No. <i>505658</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		294	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1		<i>13 42</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>5 12 37</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<b>GROUP 2</b>		3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

*NOXVILLE, Tenn*  
*Graded Paid wife*

NAME: <i>William Kent</i>					Certificate No. <i>353 766</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>24</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>8 72</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 72</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>7 72</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>8 72</i>		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 72</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 72</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>7 72</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4				4						
1909.	1		<i>8 72</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>10 72</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2				2				2						
	3		<i>9 72</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3				3				3						
	4		<i>8 72</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4				4						
1910.	1		<i>7 72</i>	1914.	1		<i>72</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>8 72</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2				2				2						
	3		<i>8 72</i>		3		<i>DEAD.</i>		3				3				3						
	4		<i>8 72</i>		4		<b>GROUP 3</b>		4				4				4						

*4104 84*

NAME: *Kent, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *458388* ARMY INVALID. *Act of May 11, 1912*

Disability: *Pri 4 & 1 Term vol Start* *Act of February 6, 1907*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 1908</i>	<i>31 Dec 1908</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>29 Nov 1916</i>	<i>20 May 1913</i>
<i>14</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>20 May 1913</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>29 Nov 1921</i>	
<i>16</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>29 Nov 1912</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>35</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Nov 29 1918</i>	
						<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Sulphur Rock Ark.*  
Former Roll No. *Gen'l Law.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Kent, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *458388* ARMY INVALID. *General Law.*

Disability: *Pvt Co's 4 & 1 Term Vol Start.*

*G.S. Hd. Left arm*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 6</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Aug 1890</i>	<i>24 Nov 1890</i>				
			<i>Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.</i>			<i>Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *192* Home:

6-681



NAME: <b>William Kent</b>												ACT OF MAY 11, 1917		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Last paid to: <b>6-4 Nov 1908</b>				Rate: <b>12-14 76 20 38 35 50</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1917</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		518	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	100 <sup>83</sup>	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	13	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3				3	10	36		3	4	48		3	4	105		3	4	50
	4				4	11	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	10	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3				3	19	36		3	4	48		3	4	151 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	50
	4				4	8	36		4	4	48		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1		930-	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	56 <sup>67</sup>	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo.
	2		14 36		2	4	32 <sup>60</sup>		2	4	60		2	4	150		2		Payment Card.
	3		14 36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3		
	4		12 36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1		12 36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2		11 36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3		11 36		3	4	48		3	4	78		3	4	150		3		
	4		16 36		4	4	48		4	4	90		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <b>William Kent</b>												Certificate No. <b>458388</b>							
Last paid to: <b>Aug 4 1908</b>				Rate: <b>6-</b>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**ENDED BY RE-ISSUE UNDER ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

**KNOXVILLE, GROUP 2**

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Kent, William

Certificate No. 540,606 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri B, 8<sup>th</sup> Conn.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis.</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>2 mch. 1907</u>	<u>19 Sept. 1907</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Filed in stone  
recreation of his life  
5/30/07  
Supit. Soldiers Home  
2/8/08

Former Roll No. 1876 **BOSTON, MASS.** Home:

6-081

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Kent, William **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** 204,610

Certificate No. 593,035 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr-I-17-USB 27th Inf ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>9 Dec 09</u>	<u>31 Dec 09</u>	<u>35</u>		<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>20 Feb 15</u>	<u>19 Apr 13</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
	<u>24</u>	<u>20 Feb 15</u>		<u>50</u>		<u>Dec 4, 1921</u>	<u>Jan 18, 1922</u>

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 72 Home:

6-081



NAME: <u>William Kent</u>				Certificate No. <u>540606</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 Mch. 07 @ 12</u>				Rate: <u>15</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1916.	1			1916.	1		
1916.	2			1916.	2		
1916.	3			1916.	3		
1916.	4			1916.	4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
1917.	2			1917.	2		
1917.	3			1917.	3		
1917.	4			1917.	4		
1918.	1			1918.	1		
1918.	2			1918.	2		
1918.	3			1918.	3		
1918.	4			1918.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: <u>William Kent</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>593035</u>			
Last paid to: <u>10 DEC 4 - 1909</u>				Rate: <u>25</u>				Remarks: <u>50 204610</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	5	4987
1907.	2			1911.	2	12	36	1915.	2	4	60
1907.	3			1911.	3	4	36	1915.	3	4	60
1907.	4			1911.	4	11	36	1915.	4	4	60
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	60
1908.	2			1912.	2		36	1916.	2	4	60
1908.	3			1912.	3	42	36	1916.	3	4	60
1908.	4			1912.	4	4		1916.	4	4	60
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	48	1917.	2	4	60
1909.	3			1913.	3	4	48	1917.	3	4	60
1909.	4			1913.	4	4	48	1917.	4	4	60
1910.	1	43	5562	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60
1910.	2		36	1914.	2	4	48	1918.	2	4	60
1910.	3		5236	1914.	3	4	48	1918.	3	4	102
1910.	4		136	1914.	4	4	48	1918.	4		105
1919.	1			1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	150
1919.	2			1919.	2	4	105	1923.	2	4	50
1919.	3			1919.	3	4	105	1923.	3	4	
1919.	4			1919.	4	4	105	1923.	4	4	
1920.	1			1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50
1920.	2			1920.	2	4	105	1924.	2	4	50
1920.	3			1920.	3	4	16650	1924.	3	4	50
1920.	4			1920.	4	4	150	1924.	4	4	50
1921.	1			1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
1921.	2			1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2	Payment Card	
1921.	3			1921.	3	4	150	1925.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4	4	150	1925.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3	GROUP 3		1926.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922		1926.	4		

NAME: <i>Kent. William</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>593135</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of June 27, 1890
Service: <i>Pr 2 17 U.S. Col. V. H. A</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>28 July 90</i>	<i>9 June 91</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>Columbus, I.</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>1448</i>		Home:	

NAME <i>Kent, William.</i>		(3-P. A. 4.)	
Certificate No. <i>637651</i>	ARMY DEPENDENT		Law: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN</i>
Name of Soldier <i>William S</i>			
Service <i>Pt K, 3rd U S Inf</i>			
ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 1, 1922</i>	
Died <i>Dec 21, 1929</i>			
Reported <i>JAN 18 1930</i>			
Remarks: <i>CR 21,222,619-7/425 cancelled</i>			
<i>Noah Kent, Gdn Aug. 21, 1929</i>			
<i>Hamilton Co. Ohio Probate Ct.</i>			
<i>Bond \$500. Authority filed with. Sept 1929.... removed.</i>			



NAME: <i>William Kent</i>										Certificate No. <i>593135</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>10</i>		Remarks: <i>20-20</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>9 30</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>7 30</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>4 30</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>4 30</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>DROPPED - PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 8, 1907</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME <b>WILLIAM KENT</b> (Incompetent) <b>FATHER</b>													
Certificate No. <b>637651</b>													
Fees													
DEPENDENT RELATIVES													
Noah Kent Gdn GROUP 2													
RATE—	20	20	20	80	20	20	20	20	20	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930					
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	20					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	20-60					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	10-20					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	12-20					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	11-20					

NAME: *Kent, William* (S-P. A. 4)

Certificate No. *637651* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: **FATHER**  
**WAR WITH SPAIN**

Name of Soldier: *William J. Kent*

Service: *Pl. K. 3<sup>rd</sup> U. S. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>28 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>6 Feb. 1908</i>		<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 1 1922</i>	
<i>Reg 3</i>			<i>3 Oct 1913</i>				

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *He passed in service of his country*

Former Roll No. *6410* Home:

6-682

NAME: *Kent, William* (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *788767* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW T.H.**

Service: *Sgt Co 4<sup>th</sup> Minn V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>30.2 Mch 1909</i>	<i>27 Mch 1909</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *31 July 1909* Bureau notified: *1909*

Remarks: *Warmed under 11/1/09*

Former Roll No. *1753 R.D.* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>William Kent</i>				FATHER				Certificate No. <i>637651</i>									
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN.</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	12	1927.	1
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	26 <sup>80</sup>		2
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	20		3
	4				4	23	36		4	4	36		4	4	20		4
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	86	1920.	1	4	20	1928.	1
	2				2	18	36		2	4	36		2	4	20		2
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	20		3
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4
1909.	1	8	36✓	1913.	1	4	36✓	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1929.	1
	2	7	36✓		2	4	36✓		2	4	36		2	4	36		2
	3	7	36✓		3	4			3	4	86		3	4	36		3
	4	7	36✓		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4
1910.	1	9	36✓	1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1930.	1
	2	7	36✓		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2
	3	8	36✓		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4

NAME: <i>William Kent</i>				FATHER				Certificate No. <i>788767</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1
	2				2				2				2				2
	3				3				3				3				3
	4				4				4				4				4
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1
	2				2				2				2				2
	3				3				3				3				3
	4				4				4				4				4
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1
	2	14	36		2				2				2				2
	3	DIED			3				3				3				3
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1
	2				2				2				2				2
	3				3				3				3				3
	4				4				4				4				4





NAME: <b>9 William Kent</b>					Certificate No. <b>800.467</b>				
Last paid to:			Rate: <b>12</b>		Remarks:				

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	10 35 02			2				2				2				2		
	3	6 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	7 36			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6 36		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6 36			2				2				2				2		
	3	2 36			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	19/8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Dead End Aug 25/8. Ed Ellen wzd

NAME **WILLIAM KENT.**

Certificate No. **997937**

Fees **997937**

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 3**

RATE--	50--	50--	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CANCELED

NAME: <b>KENT, WILLIAM</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>997957</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <del>Act of May 1, 1917</del> <del>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</del>
Service: <b>Pvt. 1, 38" U. S. Colored Vol. Inf.</b>			
Disability:			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	22 April 1911	2 May 1911
ISSUE.	17	16 July 1913	SEP 9 1913
	23	Apr 26 1916	
Fees:	30	" " 1911	
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON,</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <b>Act of June 27, 1890.</b>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Kent, William</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>997957</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <b>Act of June 27, 1890</b>
Service: <i>Pvt. 1, 38" U. S. Colored Vol. Inf.</i>			
Disability:			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	16	May 10	Act of June 27, 1890
Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <b>Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.</b>			
Former Roll No. <b>25482</b>		Home:	



NAME: WILLIAM KENT.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1913				Certificate No. 997937							
Last paid to: 4 Mar. 1911 @ 10				Rate: <del>17</del> 25 40 50											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	X		1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	932.80			2	4	51		2	4	120
	3				3	230			3	4	51		3	4	120
	4				4	8			4	4	51		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	8			2	4	58 60		2	4	120
	3				3	7			3	4	69		3	4	161
	4				4	4			4	4	69		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4			2	4	69		2	4	150
	3				3	4	36 85		3	4	69		3	4	150
	4				4	4	51.		4	4	69		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	51		2	4	69		2	4	150
	3				3	4	51		3	4	116 60		3	4	150
	4				4	4	51		4	4	120		4	4	150

GROUP 3 PAID  
70 JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card

6-681

NAME: William Kent				Certificate No. 997937											
Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908				Rate: 0				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	30		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907,			2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	10	30		2				2				2		
	3	10	30		3				3				3		
	4	8	30		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	30	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8	30		2				2				2		
	3	2	30		3				3				3		
	4	8	30		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	30	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	8	30		2				2				2		
	3	8	30		3				3				3		
	4	9	30		4				4				4		

NAME: *Kent William A.* 40571-27667 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *251515* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*

Service: *Corpl. H. 157<sup>th</sup> Inf.*

Disability: *Dysentery & res. of typhoid fever & res. dis of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Aug. 21-1907</i>	<i>Oct 9-1907</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>Jan 15 1915</i>	<i>Accrued order dated</i>	<i>Feb. 9, 1915</i>
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 24, 1912</i>	<i>Dec. 9, 1912</i>	<i>payable to widow</i>	<i>Catherine A. Kent</i>		
					<i>Mauston, Wis.</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *1/15/15* Bureau notified: *FEB 8 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *30016* Home: *27667*  
*JUL 26 1915* 6-681

NAME: *Kent William A.* ACT MAY 11 1912 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *315534* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Pri. 612 Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb. 1917</i>	<i>JUN 28 1907</i>	<i>Reissue</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Apr 1917</i>	<i>14 July 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Apr 1917</i>	<i>APR 25 1912</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>7 June 1917</i>	<i>14 July 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *30018* Home: *27671* 6-681



NAME: <i>William A. Kent</i>										Certificate No. <i>251515</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 2430</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2				2	6	72		2				2	6	72
	3				3	5	72		3				3	5	72		3				3	5	72
	4				4	6	72		4				4	6	72		4				4	6	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2				2	6	72		2				2	6	72
	3				3	5	72		3				3	5	72		3				3	5	72
	4	OCT 1908			4	8	72		4				4	8	72		4				4	8	72
1909.	1	6	72	1913.	1		116	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	72		2		90		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	72		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	72		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	72	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	72		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	72		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	72		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>William A. Kent</i>										Certificate No. <i>315534</i>													
Last paid to: <i>JUL 1907</i>					Rate: <i>12 15 20 24 25 50</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	30	100		3	22	36		3	4	60		3	4	105		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	5	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2	15	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	8	36		3	8	436		3	4	60		3	4	13650		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	7	45		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50	1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	11	6450		2	5	6040		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	60		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	60		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	60		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	60		4	4	11380		4	4	150		4				4		

NAME: *Kent William A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *789347* ARMY. INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*  
*ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Corp D 8 Ill Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Feb 1907</i>	<i>25 Mar 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>10 July 1912</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 Jan 1912</i>	<i>20 Jan 1912</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Dec 1916</i>	<i>21 May 1913</i>
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO*

Remarks: *12/19*

Bureau notified: *JUN 21 1919*

Home: *OCT 1 1919*

Former Roll No. *17929 (GL)*

6-581

NAME: *Kent William A* 19649 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1136328* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*  
*ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *1 Capt Wheeler's Co Sturgis Rifles Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Apr 1907</i>	<i>24 Aug 1907</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>Feb. 14</i>	<i>1915</i>	<i>Accrued order dated</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 May 1911</i>	<i>11 May 1911</i>	<i>payable to widow</i>	<i>Emily E. Kent</i>	<i>Dec. 21 1915</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Jan 1913</i>				<i>Box 544, Faribault, Minn</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES*

Remarks: *2/14/15*

Bureau notified: *Nov 1 1915*

Home: *AUG 2 1915*

Former Roll No.

6-581



NAME: William A Kent				12289				Certificate No. 789347							
Last paid to: 4 Jan 1907 @ 6 (92)				Rate: 12 15 25 30 40				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 N. D.		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2	4/19	25 60		2	7 HEO			2		75		2	4	120
	3	10	AMF		3	6 AM			3	4	75		3	<del>4</del> 120	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	11 85 33	
1908.	1	10	AMF	1912.	1	8 A B W		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1		GROUP 1
	2	8	AMF		2	4/8 44 30			2	4	75		2		
	3	8	JHT		3	10 AM			3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		
1909.	1	15	NT	1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1	100	77 83	1921.	1		
	2	9	AMF		2	6/6 88 -			2	4	90		2		
	3	9	NDB		3	4 75			3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	11	N. D. B	1914.	1	4 75		1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2	12	N. D. B		2	4 75			2	4	90		2		
	3		HEO		3	4 75			3	4	90		3		
	4	11	N. D. B		4	4 75			4		128		4		

NAME: William A Kent				1136328			
Last paid to: 12 15 25 30 40				Rate: 12 15 25 30 40			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	
	2	9/16	37 20		2	7	
	3	11/4	36		3	17 42 00	
	4	11/4	36		4	11	
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	9	
	2	8	36		2	8	
	3	9	36		3	9	
	4	8	36		4	7	
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4 4702	
	2	8			2	4	
	3	10			3	4	
	4	8			4	4 64 50	
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4 64 50	
	2	7			2	4 64 50	
	3	8			3	4 64 50	
	4	7			4	4 64 50	

NAME: Kent William B (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1095597 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P 294 2nd Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis 20</u>		<u>25 Apr 1907</u>	<u>19 Dec 1907</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: March 13 1912 Bureau notified: June 25 1907

Remarks: Reis 20

Former Roll No. 29929 (a8) Home:

6-681

NAME: Kent William C Civil War 2802 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 25328 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Pr Co E 19 Iowa Inf

Disability: G. S. W. left elbow, res total dis. Lt. hand ✓

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis 18</u>		<u>Mar 1885</u>	<u>13 Mar 1885</u>				
<u>Inc 40</u>		<u>31 Dec 1912</u>	<u>11 Mar 1913</u>				

Fees: Inc 2 - Tolson, Whitman, Wash. D.C.

Transferred from: San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 4 1917 MAR 21 1918 D 34 D 3

Remarks: Prescott

Check No. 5584323 Dated Dec 4/17 Canceled

Check No. 6204097 Dated Mar 4/18 Canceled

Former Roll No. 597/12 - 385/13 Home:

6-681



NAME: William B Kent				12296				Certificate No. 1095 597							
Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (28) 20				Rate: 20				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5/5 9m		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	5/5 180.00			2				2		
	3				3	100 A M			3				3		
	4				4	1/29 6m			4				4		
	1	3/10	102.40		1	1/29 120.00			1	CHICAGO.			1		
1908.	2	15	8EB	1912.	2	GROUP 1		1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	8/7	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	3/9	60.00		1				1				1		
1909.	2	6/22	60-	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	9/4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	8/8			1				1				1		
1910.	2	8/8	9m	1914.	2	1m 11m		1918.	2	1m 11m		1922.	2		
	3	8/8	180.00		3	Reported			3	38 1m 11m			3		
	4	5/5/11			4				4				4		

NAME: William C Kent				Civil War				Certificate No. 25328							
Last paid to:				Rate: 40				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 72		1915.	1	4 120		1919.	1		
	2				2	12 72			2	4 120			2		
	3				3	11 72			3	4 120			3		
	4	11	72		4	11 72			4	4 120			4		
	1	16	72		1	9 72			1	4 120			1		
1908.	2	10	72	1912.	2	7/5 72		1916.	2	4 120		1920.	2		
	3	7	72		3	10 72			3	4 120			3		
	4	14	72		4	4 72			4	120			4		
	1	11	72		1	4 72			1	4 120			1		
1909.	2	14	72	1913.	2	4 120		1917.	2	4 120		1921.	2		
	3	22	72		3	4			3	4 120			3		
	4	13	72		4	4 20			4	4 120			4		
	1	11	72		1	120			1	4 120			1		
1910.	2	10	72	1914.	2	4 120		1918.	2	GROUP 3		1922.	2		
	3	10	72		3	4 120			3				3		
	4	12	72		4	4 120			4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Kent William L

Certificate No. 432770 **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: Corpl F 1 U S Vol DS

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	11 Mch 1907	24 Aug 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 32 1907 Bureau notified: May 28 1908 Com. 105107 of May 26 1908  
 as to Reis

Remarks: Accd dated Apr 27, 1909  
Widow Elisabeth E

Former Roll No. 17945(98) Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Kent William L **17332**

Certificate No. 438039 **ARMY INVALID.** **GENERAL LAW**

Service: 6 2 Lt F 128 and 128 9128 Ind

Disability: ChroDiarr, Piles, Rheum, Dis of Heart.

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	4 Mar 08	1 May 08				
	30	28 Oct 08	10 Dec 08				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: 9/11 14 Lou 2 12/26/14

Died: 9/10/14 Bureau notified: OCT 6 - 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. LL 19075 Home:

6-681



NAME: William E Kent				12297				Certificate No. 432770											
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 6 (98) 12				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9/11	4060		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5/21/09	4360		4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: William E Kent				438039				Certificate No. 438039											
Last paid to: 24.30.				Remarks: General Law.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 90	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		6 90		2				2				2		
	3				3		7 90		3				3				3		
	4				4		7 90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 90	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		7 90		2				2				2		
	3				3		7 90		3				3				3		
	4				4		7 90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		4		2				2				2		
	3				3		4		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		4 90		2				2				2		
	3				3		4 90		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 90		4				4				4		

NAME: *Kent William Q* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *979036* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *1 Sgt A 124 Ill Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>17 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 16 1912* Bureau notified: *JAN 27 1912*

Remarks: *17 months*

Former Roll No. *29854 (ag)* Home:

NAME: *Kent, William E.* DEAD-REP'T'D (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *496919* ARMY INVALID. Law: *20920 8* ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: *Pri E. 15 Ill*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 Mar 1907</i>	<i>NOV 26 1907</i>				
<i>Reimbursement</i>			<i>29 Oct 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *13 Feb 09* Bureau notified: *17 months* DEAD-REP'T'D

Remarks: *Pay to claimant Wm E Dillingham* JUN 27 1909

*Mondrovia Wis*

Former Roll No. *35452* Home:



NAME: William R Kent				12298				Certificate No. 979036							
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 12/20				Rate: 20				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 N. D. B.		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	6/4 10 93			2	7 HEO			2				2		
	3	12 JHT			3	8 A B W			3				3		
	4	14 SEH			4				4				4		
	1	10 AMF			1	8 A B W			1				1		
1908.	2	12 NT		1912.	2	8 N D B		1916.	2	CHICAGO,		1920.	2		
	3	17 NDB			3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	8 SEH			1				1				1		
1909.	2	9 NDB		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	7 SEH			4				4				4		
	1	6 HEO			1				1				1		
1910.	2	17 ABW		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	8 N. D. B			3				3				3		
	4	11 N. D. B			4				4				4		

Died Apr 16 1912  
 Reported JAN 27 1913

NAME: William E. Kent				DEAD-REP'T'D JUN 27 1914				Certificate No. 496919							
Last paid to: OCT 1907 12 20				Rate: 20				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	12 51 73			4				4				4		
	1	21 60			1				1				1		
1908.	2	2 60		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	11 60			3				3				3		
	4	9 60			4				4				4		
	1	1 60			1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	9/11 26 67			4				4				4		
	1	GROUP 1			1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

MILWAUKEE

NAME:

*Kent William G.*

19665

(B-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*1027592*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act February 6, 1907.

Service:

*P. E. 42 + 96 Ohio Inf.*

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 May 1908</i>	<i>11 June 1908</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>Aug 10</i>	<i>1911</i>	
				<i>Approved Pension Order Dated</i>	<i>Nov 1</i>	<i>1912</i>	
				<i>Wm. G. Kent - Wid</i>			
				<i>Notified 4/9/12</i>			
				<i>Dec. 7-28-08</i>			
From:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died:				<i>Eagle, Neb.</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>18906</i>				Home:			



NAME:

*William G. Kent*

Certificate No.

*1827592*

Last paid to:

*4 APR 1908*

Rate:

*6 1/2*

Remarks:

*JUN 28 1908 27<sup>00</sup>*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2	7			2				2				2				2			
3				3	7			3				3				3				3			
4				4	2-2 1/2			4			<i>Des Moines.</i>	4				4				4			
1908.	1			1	GROUP 1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3			<i>28 27</i>	3				3				3				3				3			
4			<i>8 36</i>	4				4				4				4				4			
1			<i>7 36</i>	1				1				1				1				1			
1909.	2		<i>8</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
3			<i>8</i>	3				3				3				3				3			
4			<i>8</i>	4				4				4				4				4			
1			<i>7</i>	1				1				1				1				1			
1910.	2		<i>7</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
3			<i>3</i>	3				3				3				3				3			
4			<i>7</i>	4				4				4				4				4			

NAME:

Kent William H

45. (3-P. A. S.)

Certificate No.

20.735.

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6. 1907.

Service:

Ord. Learn. U.S.S. Keystone State, \* Allegheny

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Mar. 1/07.	Nov. 22/07.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

6/11/08 - C.D.

Bureau notified:

JUL 1 1908

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27. 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-477



NAME:

45

William H. Kent

Certificate No.

20,735

Last paid to:

Rate:

12:

Remarks:

ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	16 <sup>20</sup>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 2		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Kent William H* ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Certificate No. *677701* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *Pri 7. v Cali & Co* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>20 May 05</i>	<i>1 July 05</i>	<i>Reissue</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>17 May 1912</i>	<i>21 June 1912</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb. 07</i>	<i>31 May 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 16 1915</i>	<i>AUG 3 1915</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>June 1910</i>	<i>24 June 1910</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Accrued order dated NOV 19 1921*

Transferred to: *Myra M Kent*

payable to widow *Walter Flats*

*New York*

Died: *Jan. 17, 1921 (3-888)* Bureau notified: *FEB 9 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *NOV 26 1921*  
*AUG 24 1915*

NAME: *Kent William H.* ACT MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *798,248* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907*  
 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pri. C. 1 Btlr Mass. H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>3 Feb. 1891</i>	<i>27 July 1892</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>17 Sept 1912</i>	<i>21 May 1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 Sept. 1908</i>	<i>19 Oct. 1908</i>			<i>23 17 Sept 1916</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Sept. 1912</i>			<i>30 17 Sept 1921</i>	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Transferred to: *30 June 10, 1918*  
*40 Sept 17, 1918*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *31 BOSTON, MASS.* Home:



NAME: <u>Went William H. Kent</u>					Certificate No. <u>677701</u>														
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 8 19 15 25</u>					Remarks: <u>3070 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	24	1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2	5			2	6			2	4	75		2	4	120		2		
	3	6	41 47		3	6			3	4	75		3	4	120		3		
	4	5	36		4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	15			1	4	90	1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3	8			3	8	60 67		3	4	90		3	4	141		3		
	4	8			4	8	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4			1	4	90	1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1		
	2	6			2	4			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	90		4	1 1/2 23 37		4	TO DATE OF DEATH		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	75		1	4	90	1918.	1	4		1922.	1		
	2	5			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	38 80		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5	45		4	4	75		4		128		4				4		

NAME: <u>WILLIAM H. KENT,</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>15985</u>					Certificate No. <u>798,248</u>									
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 8 19 15 25</u>					Remarks: <u>3070 50</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	6			2	4	51		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	6			3	4	51		3	4	120		3	4	
	4				4	8			4	4	51		4	4	120		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7			1	4	51	1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1	4	50
	2	10	18		2	5			2	4	51		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	4	18		3	10 19 36 10 12			3	4	51		3	4	161		3	4	50
	4	8	31		4	4	45		4	5	66 40		4				4	4	50
1909.	1	18	36	1913.	1	4			1	4	69	1917.	1		150	1921.	1		
	2				2	45			2	4	69		2	4	150		2		
	3	9			3	4	51		3	4	69		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4	51		4	4	69		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	51		1		69	1918.	1	4	150	1922.	1		
	2	4			2	4	51		2	4	69		2	4	150		2		
	3	6			3	4	51		3	4	88 60		3				3		
	4	8			4	51			4	4	115 67		4				4		

NAME: *Kent William M.* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *465965* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *A 187 my vol 2* *48 Jefferson Ave. Utica*

Disability: *Chrs. diarr and Idios of heart* *ny*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>27 May 96</i>	<i>8 Sept 97</i>	<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>June 5 1912</i>	<i>NOV 28 1913</i>
				<i>19</i>		<i>Aug 5 1912</i>	
				<i>ending Feb 26 1913 date of death</i>			
				<i>Payable to widow Mary Agnes</i>			
				<i>48 Jefferson Ave</i>			
				<i>Utica</i>			
				<i>New York</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>26 Feb 13.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>26 Mch 13-</i>			
Remarks:							
Check No. <i>791822</i> Dated <i>4/4/13</i> Canceled.							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Kent William P* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *765562* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Agr C 17 my 12*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REIS 12</i>		<i>MAR 5 1907</i>	<i>SEP 26 1907</i>				
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>25 May 19</i>	<i>13 Aug 09</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>							
Transferred to:							
Died: <i>Feb 21/11</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 26 1911</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681



NAME: <u>William M. Kent</u>					Certificate No. <u>465965</u>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12-15<sup>th</sup> 19</u>		Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	9	36		2	5			2				2		
	3	8			3	11			3				3		
	4	7			4	8			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	10			2	30 <sup>th</sup> 75 <sup>th</sup>		To date of death							
	3	12			3	GROUP 1									
	4	9			4										
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4		

NAME: <u>William P. Kent</u>					Certificate No. <u>765567</u>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12-15</u>		Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	13	55 <sup>87</sup>		4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	51 <sup>90</sup>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4				4				4		

NAME: **KENT, WILLIAM P.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **998190** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of May 11, 1912.**  
~~Act of Feb. 2, 1905~~

Service: **Corpl. G. 7. U.S.C. Vol. Inf**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>REISSUE</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>JUL 13 1907</del>	<del>FEB 14 1908</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>Aug. 31. 1914</del>	<del>Sept 30. 1914</del>
<del>REISSUE</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>MAY 23 1912</del>	<del>NOV 9 1912</del>		<del>30</del>	<del>Aug. 31. 1919</del>	<del>flw</del>
<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>			<b>40</b>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
Fees:							
"		<b>72 Nov 21, 1920</b>	<b>Dec 21, 1920</b>				
Transferred from:	<b>WASHINGTON,</b>			Transferred to:			
Died:	<b>October 19, 1922</b> <b>3-1081</b>			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:	Died Oct. 18 1922 Accrued order dated <b>Aug. 3, 1923</b> payable to widow <b>Rhoda A. Kent</b> — <b>Olivet, Maryland</b>						
Former Roll No.	<b>JAN 11 1921</b> <b>25493</b>			Home:	<b>OCT 6 1914</b> 6-691		
				<b>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1920.</b>			

NAME: **Kent, William P.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1207,694** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Capt. R. 2nd. U.S. Inf.**

Disability: **100**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Inc.</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>May 31, 1922</b>	<b>Sept. 2, 1922</b>	<b>Inc.</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>May 31, 1922</b>	<b>Jan 18, 1923</b>
		<b>18</b>				<b>18</b>	
		<b>24</b>				<b>24</b>	
		<b>30</b>				<b>30</b>	
Fees:							
"		<b>30</b>				<b>30</b>	
Transferred from:	<b>GROUP 3</b>			Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:	# Reissue to correct rate. Disability Rates based on age to remain in effect.						
Former Roll No.	<b>1922 FEB 1 1923</b>			Home:			



NAME: WILLIAM P. KENT				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 998190							
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907				Rate: # 20 72				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	9			2	4	72		2	4	120
	3				3	8			3	4	72		3	4	120
	4				4	9			4	4	72		4	4	120
	1	10	54 80		1	11			1	4	72		1	4	120
1908.	2		10 36	1912.	2	11		1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2	4	120
	3		9		3				3	4	72		3	4	161
	4		9		4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150
	1	12			1	4			1	4	72		1	4	210
1909.	2		10	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2	4	216
	3		11		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	216
	4		9		4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	216
	1	10			1	4	54		1		72		1	4	216
1910.	2		10	1914.	2	4	54	1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2	4	216
	3		8		3	4	54		3	4	116 80		3		
	4		12		4	5	72.80		4	4	120		4		

NAME: William P. Kent				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1207694							
Last paid to:				Rate: # 15				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Kent William R

Certificate No. 1050528 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: 1000 262nd Reg

Disability: 1

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	13 Mch 1907	19 Nov 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: May 4, 1908 Bureau notified: June 1, 1908

Remarks: Accrued Pension Order Dated July 13, 1918.  
Payable to Alvin Kent  
of filed 7-22-08

Transferred to: Falls City Mo.

Former Roll No. 18-929 92. Home:

6-661

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Kent Zulema L

Certificate No. 797054 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act May 23, 1920  
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Amos V.

Service: Pt K 135 Ohio Inf

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1922				

Died: Aug. 3, 1928 1 30 1 30  
1 30  
AUG 24 1928

Reported:

Remarks:





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kent Fulema L*

Certificate No. *797.054* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Amos V*

Service: *Co R. 135 O.D.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>June 18. 15</i>	<i>Sept 30. 15</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
		<i>No Fee.</i>				

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Toledo Ohio 519 Pittenden Ave*

Former Roll No. *OCT 7 1915*

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kentano Lewis*

Certificate No. *353,564* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt G 67 N Y V Inf & B 65 N Y V Inf*

Disability:

6-6671

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>72</i>	<i>Sept. 15, 1921</i>				<i>Nov 3. 1927</i>	<i>Nov 15 1927</i>
				Remarks: <i>Found letter to be sent to his widow</i>			



NAME: <i>Fulema L. Kent</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>797.054</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	4	30		4	4	75		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME		LEWIS KENTANO,											
Certificate No.		353564											
Fees													
		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
		GROUP 2											
RATE—		72											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
FEBRUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
MARCH		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
APRIL	4		72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
MAY	4		72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			

NAME: *Kentans Lewis* Act of May 11, 1913 (P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. *353 564* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *On 2 67 NY 10 AB 65 NY 20* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	12	19 mch 07	21 Dec 12		40	JUN 10 1918	
"	19	MAY 22 1912	DEC 3 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	25	14 Jan 1913	29 Sept 1915	"	72	Sept 15-1921	Mch 14 1922
Fees:	30	14 Jan 1918					

Transferred from: *YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-691

NAME: *Kentch Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1114 553* ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *OH 57 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	12	20 mch 1907	19 Nov 1907	Res	19	8 June 1912	
				25	18	Mch 1913	
				30	18	Mch 1918	3 Apr 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: *Sopaka June 25, 1909* Transferred to: *Aug May 3*

Died: *date unknown* Bureau notified: *Jan 27 1912*

Remarks: *31.1- Walnut St St Louis Mo-* *Oct 26-1909-* *Home: ~~connected to OH June 19, 1909.~~*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-691



NAME: <u>Lewis Montano</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>353.564</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u> <u>19</u> <u>25</u> <u>30</u> <u>40</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 72	1927. 1	
2		2	6 36	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 72	2	
3		3	7 36	3	4 75	3	4 120	3	4 72	3	
4	4 45	4	7 36	4	4 75	4	4 120	4	4 72	4	
1908. 1	11 36	1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 72	1928. 1	
2	11 36	2	6 36	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 72	2	
3	6 36	3	6 36	3	4 75	3	4 151	3	4 72	3	
4	6 36	4	8 36	4	4 75	4	4 150	4	Trans. to Mo	4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	4 57	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Payment Card	1929. 1	
2	7 36	2	4	2	4 75	2	4 150	2		2	
3	6 36	3	4	3	4 75	3	4 150	3		3	
4	6 36	4	4 75	4	4 75	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 216	2		2	
3	8 36	3	4 75	3	4 108	3	4 216	3		3	
4	8 36	4	4 75	4	4 120	4	4 216	4		4	

NAME: Thomas Kentch				12224 <sup>a</sup>				Certificate No. 1114553							
Last paid to: 4 May 1909 @ 15 (30p) Rate: 12025				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 N. D. B		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	7 HEO			2				2		
	3				3	15 N D B			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18 NT		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	8 N D B			2				2		
	3				3	10 A	CHICAGO,		3				3		
	4				4	AGT MAY 11, 1912.			4				4		
						GROUP 1									
1909.	2	2 mo.		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	17 DH H			3				3				3		
	4	18 DH			4				4				4		
	1	11 N. D. B.			1				1				1		
1910.	2	7 ABW		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	7 N. D. B.			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Kentch, Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1114553* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Co. A. 57th Pa. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Dec 1907</i>	<i>12 Nov 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Chicago* JUN 28 1909

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1974* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-581

NAME: *Kenter, August* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *686,453* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 5, 1907.

Service: *Pri Co C, 27 Wis Vol. Inf and Co G, 15 V. R. C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 Mar 1907</i>	<i>22 Nov 1907</i>				

Fees: *Revs. none*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Date unknown ref by wife* Bureau notified: *Nov. 11/08*

Remarks: *Ref. comd 11/6/08*

Former Roll No. *a. j 130/4, 170/15, 10844* Home:

6-581



NAME: <i>Thomas Kenter</i>				Certificate No. <i>1114553</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1	21	40 50	1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	10			3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1		
	2	11			2		
	3	trans. per let. P. O JUN 28 1909			3		
	4	GROUP 2			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>August Kenter</i>				Certificate No. <i>686, 455</i>			
Last paid to: <i>@ 12 to Dec 07 15</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	1/22 26 80			4		
1908.	1	24 45		1912.	1		
	2	12 45			2		
	3	9 45			3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 3		1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Kenter Margaret A.* (3-P. A. 2.) 11955

Certificate No. *495-575* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Daniel G. Kenter.*

Service: *Sgt. F. 1 "Battn. 16" U. S. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>6 Nov. 1899</i>	<i>28 June 1900</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				

Fees: **INC. 25** OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *July 4, 1920* Bureau notified: *SEP 2 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4572* 6-679

NAME: *Kentfield - Adelbert* 11492-A (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *197-125* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, 42762

Service: *Or. L. 1 Mich E + m.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>MAY 25 1912</i>	<i>DEC 14 1912</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>mch 2. 1915</i>	<i>April 20. 1915</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>mch 2. 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 19. 1918* Bureau notified: *SEP 26 1918 D-3*

Remarks: *Aug 19 1918 Approved order dated MAY 27 1919*  
*Effie E. Kentfield Maple Rapids Mich*

Former Roll No. *APR 27 1917 6382 APR 4 1919* original 6-681



NAME: <i>Margaritt A. Kenter</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1902.				Certificate No. <i>495.575</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i> Rate: <i>12-25-30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	7	36		1	4	75		1				1			
	2			2	9	36		2	4	75		2				2			
	3			3	9	36		3	4	75		3				3			
	4			4	8	36		4	4	75		4				4			
1908.	1			1	7	36		1	4	75		1				1			
	2			2	8	36		2	4	75		2				2			
	3			3	12	36		3	4	95.50		3				3			
	4	8	36	4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4			
1909.	1	15	36	1	4			1	4	36		1				1			
	2	10	36	2	4			2	4	36		2				2			
	3	16	36	3	4			3	4	36		3				3			
	4	8	36	4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4				4			
1910.	1	8	36	1	4			1	4	75		1				1			
	2	16	36	2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2			
	3	10	36	3	4	38		3	4	75		3				3			
	4	9	36	4	4	38		4	4	75		4				4			

NAME: <i>Adelbert - Kentfield</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>197-125</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1912</i> Rate: <i>12-25-40</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1				1	4	51		1				1			
	2			2				2	5	69.40		2				2			
	3			3				3	4	69		3				3			
	4			4				4	4	69		4				4			
1908.	1			1				1	4	69		1				1			
	2			2				2	4	69		2				2			
	3			3				3	4	69		3				3			
	4			4	10	3	31.50	4	4	69		4				4			
1909.	1			1	4	51		1	4	69		1				1			
	2			2	4	51		2	4	69		2				2			
	3			3	4	51		3	4	69		3				3			
	4			4	4	51		4	4	69		4				4			
1910.	1			1	4	51		1	4	69		1				1			
	2			2	4	51		2	4	69		2				2			
	3			3	4	51		3	4	69		3				3			
	4			4	4	51		4	4	69		4				4			

**DEAD**

NAME: *Kentfield Adelbert* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *197 125* ARMY INVALID. Law: *6382*  
 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Pvt L 1 Mich Vol E & M*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>28 June 1912</i>	<i>27 Dec 1912</i>				

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,*

Former Roll No. *18346* Home: *10414* 6-681

NAME: *Kentfield Effie E.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *865386* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Remained*  
 ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Adelbert*

Service: *Pvt L 1 Mich Eng and Mich*

ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Sept 28, 1918</i>	<i>Nov 27, 1919</i>			

Fee: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *DEC 10 1919*

Remarks: *Remained Sept 6, 1919 to Clarence A. Wilson*  
*Snapple Rapids Mich*

Former Roll No. *1019* 6-679



NAME: <i>Adelbert Kentfield</i>					Certificate No. <i>197 125</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	-	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	1	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,  
 GROUP 3  
 DETROIT

6-681

NAME: <i>Effie W. Kentfield</i>					Certificate No. <i>865.386</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>25</i>					Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4/18	1305	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	2 1/2	250	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

To date of remarriage  
 GROUP 3  
 3/31/30

6-681

NAME: <i>Kentfield Eliza</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>406 751</i>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</b>	
Name of Soldier: <i>John</i>					
Service: <i>Ord I 11 R. I.</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Drug</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>3 Jan. 1895</i>	<i>30 Jan. 1895</i>		
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908.</i>			
Fees:					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>3/8/10 - (Pm)</i>		Bureau notified: <b>MAR 23 1910</b>			
Remarks: <i>Let 533313 dated Mch 10-1910</i> <i>found And. Mch. 22-1910</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>22.</i>		<b>BOSTON, MASS.</b>		<i>154 Houston St. Prov. R. I.</i>	

NAME				(3-P. A. 1a)	
<b>Kentfield, Ellery</b>					
Certificate No. <i>480506</i>		<b>ARMY INVALID</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Service: <b>Pt C 15 NH VI</b>					
Disability					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6372	
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
			Died <i>May 27-1925</i> Reported <b>JUN 10 1925</b> Remarks: <i>OK</i>		
Died <i>May 27, 1925</i> Reimbursement order dated <b>NOV 6 1926</b> payable to <i>Ellery, Eliza</i>			<i>P. P. 2</i> <i>Lesbon</i> <i>21. 26</i>		



NAME: <b>ELIZA KENTFIELD.</b>				7379				Certificate No. <b>406,751</b>															
Last paid to: <b>DEC 1908</b> Rate: <b>12</b>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12 36.		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10 36		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME		<b>ELLERY KENTFIELD.</b>											
Certificate No.		<b>480506</b>											
Fees		<b>480506</b>											
		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP I											
RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

10-40 REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: <i>Kentfield Ellery</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>481.516</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Service: <i>Out C-15" R.R. Co. - 9th. Inf.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability: <i>-</i>			
ISSUES.		Act of May 11, 1912	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 12</i>		<i>27 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>5 Aug. 1907</i>
<i>Inc. 15</i>		<i>23 Dec. 1911</i>	<i>8 Jan. 1912</i>
			<i>Reis. 14 3 June 1912 / 18 Mar. 1913</i>
			<i>Aug. 22<sup>nd</sup> 7 Nov. 1916</i>
			<i>32 JUN 10 1918 max</i>
Form: <i>Filed under General Law.</i>		<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>	
Transferred from: <i>CONCORD</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Kentfield, Frederick B.		ACT OF JULY 3 1926	
Certificate No. <i>607042</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Service: <i>Pt D 27 Mass Inf</i>			
Disability: <i>1 98</i>			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>	
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged <i>Jan. 3. 1927</i> Reported <i>JAN 4 1927</i> Remarks: <i>ck Dist</i>	



NAME: <u>Ellery Kentfield</u>					Certificate No. <u>780.500</u>										
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12-15-19-22-50</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1		96
	2				2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	96
	3	14	25-40		3	10	36		3	4	57		3	4	96
	4		836		4	5	36		4	4	57		4	4	96
1908.	1		9 86	1912.	1	5	36 148	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1		96
	2		6 36		2	6	45		2	4	57		2	4	96
	3		9 36		3	9	45		3	4	57		3	4	133 80
	4		7 36		4	5	45		4	4	57		4	4	150
1909.	1		5 36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	5	Inc. 63 65	1921.	1	4	150
	2		7 36		2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2	4	150
	3		12 36		3	4			3	4	67 50		3	4	150
	4		7 36		4	4			4	4	67 50		4	4	150
1910.	1		5 36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1	4	150
	2		5 36		2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2	4	150
	3		6 36		3	4	57		3	4	67 50		3	4	150
	4		5 36		4	4	57		4	4	103 60		4		
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: <u>FREDERICK E. KENTFIELD,</u>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1920	
Certificate No. <u>607042</u>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		GROUP 3	
RATE—	50	65	
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 65
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 65
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 65

NAME: *Kentfield, Frederick B.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *607,042* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri. B. 27 Mass. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 12</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Dec. 1907</i>	<i>25 Feb. 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Dec. 1, 1915</i>	<i>Feb. 8, 1916</i>
<i>Reis. 16</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May, 1912</i>	<i>31 July, 1912</i>		<i>24</i>	<i>Dec. 1, 1920</i>	<i>W</i>
					<i>35</i>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1916</i> <b>MAR 9 1916</b> <i>672</i> BOSTON, MASS.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Kentfield, Lucius* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *774,131* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Sgt. G. 27 Conn. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 20</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Feb. 1907</i>	<i>6 June 1907</i>				
<i>Reis. 22</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>5 Oct. 1912</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <i>Fitchs Home</i>			
Died: <i>Sept. 17, 1914</i> <b>DEC 26 1914</b>				Death reported by P. M. at <i>Novator Hgts</i>			
Remarks: <i>Came.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>472</i> BOSTON, MASS.				Home:			

6-681



NAME: Frederick B. Kentfield ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 15479 Certificate No. 607,042

Last paid to: 7 Dec. '07 Rate: 20.3550 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9 35.73	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 48	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2 8 36	2 8	2 4 48	2 4 105	2 4 50	2
3 10	3 0	3 4 48	3 4 105	3 4	3
4 9	4 8	4 4 48	4 4 105	4 4	4
1 8	1 7	1 4 48	1 4 105	2 4 50	1
2 2	2 11	2 4 60	2 4 105	3 4 50	2
3 9	3 9 50.12	3 4 60	3 4 166.50	4 4 50	3
4 8	4 4 48	4 4 60	4 4 150	1 Trans. to Mo.	4
1 8	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 150	2 Payment Car.	1
2 2	2	2 4 60	2 4 150	3	2
3 9	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 150	4	3
4 8	4 4 48	4 4 60	4 4 150	1	4
1 8	1 4 48	1 4 60	1 4 150	2	1
2 9	2 4 48	2 4 60	2 4 150	3	2
3 8	3 4 48	3 4 102	GROUP 3	4	3
4 10	4 4 48	4 4 105	TO JUNE 4, 1920		4

NAME: Lucius Kentfield 15769 Certificate No. 774,131

Last paid to: 4 June '07 Rate: 22.2 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 21 26.98	1911. 1 9 60	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 7 0.5	2 8	2	2	2	2
3 7 60	3 6	3	3	3	3
4 9	4 8	4	4	4	4
1 8	1 7	1	1	1	1
2 11	2 10 23 60.825	2	2	2	2
3 8	3 4 64.50	3	3	3	3
4 8	4 4	4	4	4	4
1 8	1 4	1	1	1	1
2 2	2 4 67.50	2	2	2	2
3 9	3 4 67.50	3	3	3	3
4 8	4 4 67.50	4	4	4	4
1 8	1 4 67.50	1	1	1	1
2 8	2 4 67.50	2	2	2	2
3 8	3 4 67.50	3	3	3	3
4 8	4 4 67.50	4	4	4	4

GROUP 3

EX 6383 421 cancelled

NAME:

Kentfield, Maria

Certificate No.

3442

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

CIVIL WAR.

Name of Sailor:

Samuel S.

Service:

Master at Arms USS Lexington

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		19 Mar 86	7 Oct 86			

Fees:

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Aug. 3, 1916

Bureau notified:

SEP 11 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3545

6-676



NAME: Maria Kentfield

124

Certificate No. 3442

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 3545

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 A. M.		1915.	1	4 36		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11 HEB			2	4 36			2				2				2		
	3				3	12 HEO			3	4 36			3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4 36			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 NDB		1916.	1	4 36		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11 DEB			2	4 36			2				2				2		
	3				3	12 LBL			3	4 36			3				3				3		
	4				4	11 NDB			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 N.T.		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL 1909			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10 N. D. B.		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11 N. D. B.			2	4 36			2				2				2				2		
	3	12 HEO			3	4 36			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Des Moines Kentfield Nancy A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *44177* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MARCH 3, 1901.

Name of Soldier: *Rev Des Moines* 470

Service: *O & 33 La Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Des Moines* Transferred to:

Died: *10/1/18 (La 509 A)* Bureau notified: *OCT 8 1918*

Remarks: *Ottumwa La R3*

Former Roll No. *518* OCT 28 1918 6-679

NAME: *Kentfield William* 12128 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *937735* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pr. L. 24" NY 7 Lev.* 121071

Disability: *Pr. L. 24" NY 7 Lev.* 13436

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 176		MAY 07	9 Jan. '08				
" 165P		MAY 25 1912	DEC 27 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to: *Pr. Sherwood Mich*

Died: *August 11, 1914* Bureau notified: *AUG 31 1914 3-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10.362 NL* Home: 11017 6-681



NAME: <i>Nancy A. Powell Kentfield</i>					Certificate No. <i>174177</i>				
Last paid to: <i>APR 1908</i> Rate: <i>12 25</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	2 3 36	1 4 35	1 GROUP 1	1	1923. 1	1	1927. 1		
2	2 11	2 4 38	2	2	1923. 2	2	1927. 2		
3	3 11	3 4 38	3	3	1923. 3	3	1927. 3		
4	4 11	4 4 38	4	4	1923. 4	4	1927. 4		
1908. 1	1 19	1 4 36	1	1	1924. 1	1	1928. 1		
2	2 26	2 4 36	2	2	1924. 2	2	1928. 2		
3 15 36	3 18	3 4 36	3	3	1924. 3	3	1928. 3		
4 13 36	4 16	4 4 36 6.93	4	4	1924. 4	4	1928. 4		
1 18 36	1 4	1 4 60	1	1	1925. 1	1	1929. 1		
2 14	2 4	2 4 60	2	2	1925. 2	2	1929. 2		
3 12	3 4	3 4 60	3	3	1925. 3	3	1929. 3		
4 18	4 4	4 4 60	4	4	1925. 4	4	1929. 4		
1 19	1 4 36	1 4 74.87	1	1	1926. 1	1	1930. 1		
2 5-9	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2	1926. 2	2	1930. 2		
3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	1926. 3	3	1930. 3		
4 11	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	1926. 4	4	1930. 4		

NAME: <i>William Kentfield</i>					Certificate No. <i>937735</i>				
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i> Rate: <i>12 650</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 8 36	1 GROUP 3	1	1	1923. 1	1	1927. 1		
2	2 9 36	2	2	2	1923. 2	2	1927. 2		
3	3 9 36	3	3	3	1923. 3	3	1927. 3		
4 1/29/08 44.60	4 6 36	4	4	4	1923. 4	4	1927. 4		
1 10 36	1 7 36	1	1	1	1924. 1	1	1928. 1		
2 6 36	2 6 36	2	2	2	1924. 2	2	1928. 2		
3 11 36	3 10 36	3	3	3	1924. 3	3	1928. 3		
4 14 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	1924. 4	4	1928. 4		
1 13 36	1 4 49.50	1	1	1	1925. 1	1	1929. 1		
2 10 36	2 4 49.50	2	2	2	1925. 2	2	1929. 2		
3 9 36	3 4 49.50	3	3	3	1925. 3	3	1929. 3		
4 8 36	4 4 49.50	4	4	4	1925. 4	4	1929. 4		
1 9 36	1 4 49.50	1	1	1	1926. 1	1	1930. 1		
2 7 36	2 4 49.50	2	2	2	1926. 2	2	1930. 2		
3 8 36	3 4 49.50	3	3	3	1926. 3	3	1930. 3		
4 8 36	4 4 49.50	4	4	4	1926. 4	4	1930. 4		
	<b>DEAD.</b>								

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Kentner, Anna**

Certificate No. **634928** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Simon A**

Service **pt K 9 Ind Inf** 6-5574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	<i>July 27, 1926</i>					
Reported	<b>AUG 7 1926</b>					
Remarks:	<i>Died 7/27/1926 Reimbursement order dated 4/10/29 payable to Marion Haskell, Covert, Mich.</i>					

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Kentner Anna* **36779**

Certificate No. *634928* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
**ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Simon A*

Service: *P K 9 Ind*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	19 apr 08	4 dec 07	<i>Robert E Co</i>	<i>May 09</i>	<i>16 Sep 10</i>
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917		<i>Millford</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Mich 14</i>
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>35-423</i> <i>Act</i>						

6-579



NAME ANNA KENTNER

Certificate No.

634928

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Anna Kentner

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

634928

Last paid to:

Rate:

25

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 7 42	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 2 4 30	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 75	2 6 42	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 7 42	3 4 86	3 4 75	3 1 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 7 42	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 75	1 7 42	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 75	2 7 32	2 4 3	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 90.50	3 21 42	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 90	4 7 42	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 90	1 2 42	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 90	2 19 42	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 90	3 9 42	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 90	4 20 42	4 4 36.13	4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 90	1 14 42	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 90	2 14 39-	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 90	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4 30

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1923

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Kentner, Christian

ACT OF JULY 3 1926

Certificate No.

822827

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Pt 4 Batty Ohio V L A

6-6573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
50		May 1, 1920				
65		Aug. 4, 1926				
				Died	FEB 17 1930	
				Remarks:	Latter	
					MAR 13 1930	

NAME:

Kentner Christian

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

822827

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

General Law

Service:

Pt 4 Batty O V L A

Disability:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	26	Dec 89	21 Apr 04	Inc.	40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	30	May 12	16 Jan 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	30	Feb 18 1915	26 1917				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Columbus							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							
FEB 5 1917				Home:			

6-651



NAME CHRISTIAN KENTNER

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No.

822827

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				

NAME:

Christian Kentner

Act of May 11, 1912.  
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

822827

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-30-40

Remarks:

50 192.807

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		66	1915.	1		75	1919.	1		120	1923.	1		150	1927.	1		
	2				2		66		2		75		2		120		2		50		2		
	3				3		66		3		75		3		120		3				3		
	4				4				4		75		4		120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		66	1916.	1		75	1920.	1		120	1924.	1		50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		75		2		120		2		50		2		
	3				3		66		3		75		3		120		3		50		3		
	4				4				4		75		4		120		4		50		4		
1909.	1		10 66	1913.	1		75	1917.	1		90	1921.	1		150	1925.	1		Trans to Mo	1929.	1		
	2				2				2		90		2		150		2		Payment Card		2		
	3		10 66		3		75		3		90		3		150		3				3		
	4				4				4		90		4		150		4				4		
1910.	1		10 66	1914.	1		75	1918.	1		90	1922.	1		150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		75		2		90		2		150		2				2		
	3		10 66		3		75		3		118		3		150		3				3		
	4		10 66		4		75		4		120		4		150		4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kentner, Edward*

Certificate No. *1175278* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: *Sgt. A 29th U. S. Inf.*

Disability: *Injury of left hip*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 14, 1913</i>	<i>Dec. 23, 1914</i>				

Fees: *\$25- William E. Peck, atty/23'15*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: JAN 5 1915-691

9096 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kentner Homer G.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 11796

Certificate No. *901.428* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT~~

Service: *Co. C. 5 Mich. V.I.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, 30769

Disability: *L* 39570

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar 07 1910</i>	<i>Sept 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Mar 17 1916</i>	<i>Apr 14 1916</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 13 1911</i>	<i>May 27, 1911</i>		<i>35</i>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
<i>Reb.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>MAY 23 1912</i>	<i>NOV 5 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *L*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *18833 71* APR 27 1916 Home: 10690-691



NAME: <u>Edward Kentner</u>					Certificate No. <u>1175278</u>																								
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks: <u>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT</u>																								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	23	212	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	9	4	24	1927.	1							
	2				2				2	4	36		2	10	4		12	2											
	3				3				3	4	36		3	11	4		12	3											
	4				4				4	4	36		4	12	4			4											
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4		1928.	1								
	2				2				2	4	36		2	2	4		2												
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3												
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4												
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2				2	4	36		2	2			2												
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3												
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4												
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2				2	4	36		2	2			2												
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3												
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4												
										4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1920																			

NAME: <u>Werner J. Kentner</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1917					Certificate No. <u>901428</u>																			
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>24</u>		Remarks: <u>35 50</u>																								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1								
	2				2	10	38		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2								
	3	17	12		00	3			45	3	4		60	3	4		105	3	4			3							
	4	6	36		4	8	45		4	4	60		4	4	105		4	4			4								
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1								
	2	6	36		2	8	45		2	5	70		2	4	105		2	2	4		50	2							
	3	11	36		3	9	45		3		72		3	11	66		3	4	50		3								
	4	9	36		4	4	60		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50		4								
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1								
	2	8	36		2	4	60		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	2	Payment Card		2								
	3	9	36		3	4	60		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3								
	4	7	36		4	4	60		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4								
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	7	36		2	4	60		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2								
	3	8	36		3	4	60		3	4	102		3				3				3								
	4	7	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4				4								
										GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922																			

NAME: *Kentner, Lewis N* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *396975* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*  
 Service: *P. G. 104 V. S. & Q. M. Sgt 97 May 18*  
 Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>13</del>	<del>Nov 1908</del>	<del>10 Dec 1908</del>	Inc. 30	24	Oct 1913	26 Nov 1913
		ACT OF MAY 11 1912			40	JUN 10 1918	
<del>25</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>11 Jan 1912</del>	Inc. 50	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				" 72 Nov 17, 1920 - Feb 21, 1921 Rin 72, May 1, 1920. NOV 15 1922 c.			
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS</b>				Transferred to: <b>Group 2 to Group 3 SEP 9 - 1922</b>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: Check No. 4,642,687 <sup>A</sup> dated Sept. 4, 1922, for \$72- CANCELED							
Former Roll No. <i>NOV 29 1922/042</i>				Home: <i>WH 12/22</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Kentner Mary M* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *312,695* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *41.780 Act of June 27 1920*  
 Name of Soldier: *Chas S*  
 Service: *P. G. 104 V. S. & Q. M. Sgt 97 May 18*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	21 July 1890	3 Nov 1891	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 8 1917						
Transferred from: <b>Columbus,</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 12, 1921 - 12/18/21</i>				Bureau notified: <b>FEB 5 1921</b>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>437 DEC 5</i>						

6-679



NAME: <i>Levi N. Kentner</i>				ACT OF MAY 11 1912				Certificate No. <i>396975</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15 25 30 40 72</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6 1907</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15 25 30 40 72</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 14 72 WH	1927. 1	Home
2		2		2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 9 72 WH	2	
3		3		3	4 90	3	4 120	3	4 9 72 WH	3	
4		4		4	4 90	4	4 120	4	4 8 15 72 WH	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 10 72 WH	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 8 72 WH	2	
3		3		3	4 90	3	4 151	3	4 10 72 WH	3	
4		4		4	4 90	4	4 150	4	4 10 72 WH	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 216	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 90	2	4 216	2	Payment Card.	2	
3		3		3	4 90	3	4 216	3		3	
4		4		4	4 90	4	4 216	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 90	2	4 216	2		2	
3		3		3	4 108.	3	4 216	3		3	
4		4		4	4 120	4	4 216	4		4	

NAME: <i>Mary M. Kentner</i>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>312695</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30 25 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2	
3		3	36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3	
4		4	36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4	
1908. 1	9 21	1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2	
3	12	3	12 36	3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3		3	
4		4	4	4	4 36	4	4 95.50	4		4	
1909. 1	10	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	GROUP 3	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	11	2	4 36	2	4 60	2		2		2	
3	11	3	4 36	3	4 60	3		3		3	
4	11	4	4 36	4	4 60.87	4		4		4	
1910. 1	9	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	9	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2		2	
3	9	3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3		3	
4	10	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Kentner Rebecca E

Certificate No. 476552 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Alexander

Service: Ord F 142, Ind. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	1 Apr 1899			
		<u>by the Court July 21</u>		<u>Account Reimbursement</u>		
		<u>Died</u>		<u>Paid \$</u>		
		<u>Claim for reimbursement filed</u>		<u>By Auditor for Interior Dept.</u>		
		<u>with Aud. for Int. Dept.</u>		<u>Treas. Settlement No.</u>		
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>March 21-08</u>				Bureau notified: <u>JUN 26 1908</u>		
Remarks: <u>See file</u>				<u>Davis City</u>		
Former Roll No. <u>3430</u>						

6-579

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Kentner Simon A. (Dec'd) 21950

Certificate No. 802336 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1901.

Service: P. H. 9 Ind. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Revised</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>18 Mch 07</u>	<u>4 Dec 07</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>Ending 28 Apr 07 date of death.</u>							
<u>Payable to Anna Kentner, Widow</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>Act 21723</u>				Home: <u>St. Louis 1402 N. Main</u>			

6-581



NAME: <u>Rebecca E. Kentner</u>					Certificate No. <u>1176352</u>										
Last paid to: <u>4/1/1911</u> Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

**GROUP 1**

**Des Moines.**

NAME: <u>Simon A. Kentner (Deed)</u>					Certificate No. <u>802336</u>										
Last paid to: <u>28 ap 107 @ 12</u> Rate: <u>20</u>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

**GROUP 2**

NAME: *Kentnor, Sarah Ann* (3-P. A. 2.) 46302

Certificate No. *7446* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Indian Wars

Name of Soldier: *William W.*

Service: *Pr. Capt. Jacob Rhodes' Co. Ore. Mtd. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>O</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>29 June 1907</i>	<i>18 Mar 1908</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Oakland, Cal. 924-5" Ave</i>						
<i>176-7-10-11-12-13-14-15-16-17-18-19-20-21-22-23-24-25-26-27-28-29-30-31-32-33-34-35-36-37-38-39-40-41-42-43-44-45-46-47-48-49-50-51-52-53-54-55-56-57-58-59-60-61-62-63-64-65-66-67-68-69-70-71-72-73-74-75-76-77-78-79-80-81-82-83-84-85-86-87-88-89-90-91-92-93-94-95-96-97-98-99-100</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>638</i>				6-679		

NAME: *Henton, Eldridge* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *20487* ARMY INVALID. Law: MEXICAN WAR.

Service: *A. E. Capt. Metcalfe 3" Reg. H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>28 Oct 1907</i>	<i>10 June 1907</i>				
Fees: <i>Nilly none</i>							
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>June 18 1908 P. G. January 2, 1909</i>				Bureau notified: <i>January 9 1909</i>			
Remarks: <i>76</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>6838</i>				Home:			
				6-681			



NAME: <i>Sarah Ann Kentnor</i> WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>7476</i>			
Last paid to: _____ Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>INDIAN WARS</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>
	3				3	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>
	4				4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>
	3	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
1909.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	
	3	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	
	4	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
1910.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	2	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	2	<i>4</i>	<i>35</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
1923.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1925.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
1927.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Eldridge Kenton</i> GROUP 2				Certificate No. <i>20487</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>13</i>				Remarks: <i>Dead</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<i>Dead</i>			3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME Kenton, Evan

(3-P. A. 1)

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

1,251,900

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 1, 1920

Service

Pvt., Co E 3rd Kentucky Inft.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	12	June 20, 1924 <sup>a</sup>	Oct. 2, 1924
Inc.	20	June 4, 1926	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died MAY 18 1929

Reported

MAY 28 1929

Remarks: X-CHECK CANCELLED

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Kenton James

Certificate No.

265892

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. E, 3<sup>rd</sup> U.S.C. T.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	July 1, 1925	Nov 27, 1925 <sup>a</sup>

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Reported

FEB 10 1927

DEC 4 1925





(3-P. A. 1.)  
**604**

NAME: Kenton, James

Certificate No. 265.892 ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pt E 3rd U.S. Inf.

Disability:

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1906~~  
~~ACT OF FEB. 9, 1907~~  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Addtl.	12	Aug 11/90	May 11/92	INCR.	23	Sept 1-1914	Oct 15-1914
	17	May 20/12	Sept 20/12		30	Sept 1-1919	H
					40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA, PA.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>19.</u>				Home:			

6-661

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Kenton James S

Certificate No. 176356 ARMY INVALID.

Service: Sgt 22 Batty Ind Vol 2 A

Disability:

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Paid	15	1 Mch 1907	6 June 1907				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <u>San Francisco, Cal.</u>			
Died: <u>July 18 1910</u>				Bureau notified: <u>Aug 5 1910</u>			
Remarks: <u>Discharged</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>17436(42)</u>				Home:			

6-661



NAME: <i>James Kenton</i>					Certificate No. <i>265.892</i>															
Last paid to: <i>604</i>					Rate: <i>12.47.23 40.50</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9	4	50
	2				2	5	36		2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	50	
	3				3	8	36		3	4	69		3	4	120		3	4	50	
	4				4	6	36		4	4	69		4	4	120		4	4	50	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	
	2				2	6	36		2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	50	
	3				3	6	36		3	4	69		3	4	151		3	4	50	
	4				4	6	51		4	4	69		4	4	150		4	4	50	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150	
	2				2		51		2	4	69		2	4	150		2			
	3				3	4	51		3	4	69		3	4	150		3			
	4	5	36		4	4	51		4	4	69		4	4	150		4			
1910.	1	5	33	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			
	2	5	36		2	4	51		2	4	69		2	4	150		2			
	3	5	36		3	4	51		3	4	99		3	4	150		3			
	4	5	36		4	4	51		4	4	120		4				4			

NAME: <i>James L Kenton</i>					Certificate No. <i>11893</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (98)</i>					Rate: <i>15</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<b>GROUP 1</b>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	7 1/2	330		2				2				2		
	3	10	AMF		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	AMF	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	13	NT		2				2				2		
	3	8	NDB		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	NDB	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	9	AMF		2				2				2		
	3	13	JHT		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	N. D. B.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7	S. E. R.		2				2				2		
	3	8	A. M. F.		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Kenton, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1001* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Regt U.S. Mtd Inf. 7 Spt Co 2nd Div*

Disability: *Bar.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	12	1907	11 Jan 1908	30	22	May 1912	1 Nov 1912
20	15	Aug 1910	2d Sept 1910				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 17 1914* Bureau notified: **AUG 19 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1001* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: *Kenton John* (3-P. A. 1.) *21441*

Certificate No. *1038368* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *9 Co 155 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 6	13	Mch 00 25	Feb 12	19	15	May 17	5 June 17
Inc 8	6	Sept 05 18	Oct 05	INCREASE 25		Aug 25 1912	MAY 23 1913
Rev 12	12	Mch 07 28	June 07	30		Aug 20 1917	

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to: *St. Louis, Mo. Consider 6/10/11*

Died: *May 15 1915* Bureau notified: **MAY 22 1915 3-1081**

Remarks:

JUN 1 1913 Home: **SOLDIERS' HOME** *m 76.* 6-681



NAME: <i>John Kanton</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>622271</i>							
Last paid to: <i>John Kanton</i>				Rate: <i>28 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	3/31/92	20		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	10		1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	10			3				3				3		
	4				4	12/24/96			4				4		
	1	11			1				1				1		
1909.	2	14		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	11			3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4 90			4				4		
	1	11			1	90			1				1		
1910.	2	10		1914.	2	4 90		1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	15			3	4 90			3				3		
	4	10 58'7			4	GROUP 2			4				4		

NAME: <i>John Kanton M.H.</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>1038368</i>							
Last paid to: <i>John Kanton M.H.</i>				Rate: <i>7.5</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 36		1915.	1	075 M.H.		1919.	1		
	2				2	15 36			2	75			2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	8-18 12		1912.	2	24 12 M.H.		1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	10 36			3	9/17 43			3				3		
	4	10 36			4	30 5 M.H.			4				4		
	1	13 36			1	24 M.H.			1				1		
1909.	2	11 36		1913.	2	11 5 M.H.		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	11 36			3	15 M.H.			3				3		
	4	12 36			4	20 75 M.H.			4				4		
	1	11 36			1	10 75 M.H.			1				1		
1910.	2	12 36		1914.	2	9 75 M.H.		1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	15 36			3	9 75 M.H.			3				3		
	4	15 36			4	9 75 M.H.			4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kenton, John*

Certificate No. *10 38368* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P. C. 155 Ind Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Mar 1907</i>	<i>28 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco Dec 12, 1907* Bureau notified:

Transferred to: *Marion Be July 21-1908*

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *Admitted to SN Dec 5, 1907* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kenton John*

Certificate No. *1038368* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *P. C. 155 Ind. V. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar 12-1907</i>	<i>June 28-1907</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to: *Chicago Dec 17-1907*

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *1747-2, 11187* 6-681



NAME: <u>John Kenton</u>				11936				Certificate No. <u>1038368</u>															
Last paid to: <u>4 Dec 1912 (San Francisco) 12</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1		<u>1mw</u>		1				1				1				1				1		
	2		<u>1/13 12 AX</u>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>4/14 36 AX</u>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>16 DH H</u>		4				4				4				4				4		
	1		<u>Trans. to</u>		1				1				1				1				1		
	2		<u>GROUP 1</u>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>John Kenton</u>				Certificate No. <u>1038368</u>															
Last paid to: <u>June 4 - 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		<u>8/1 10 93</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>9 36</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>11 36.</u>		4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2		<u>GROUP 3</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: **KENTON, JOHN** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1038368** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: **Pvt. C, 155<sup>th</sup> Indiana Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	13 March 1900	25 Feb. 1902	REISSUE.	19	MAY 15 1912	JUN 5 1912
Inc	8	6 Sep. 1905	18 Oct. 1905				
Reis	12	12 March 1907	28 June 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**  
**Indianapolis, 21 June 1911**

Transferred to: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND. JUL 1 1912**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: *512 6-17-12*

6-681

NAME: *Kenton Lewellyn* (3-P. A. 1.) **17086**

Certificate No. *292964* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *P G 46 Ind*

Disability: *Dis Lungs and L Testicle.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>24</i>	<i>7 Mch 06</i>	<i>11 Apr 06</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND**

Transferred to:

Died: *1004* Bureau notified: **OCT -9 1911**

Remarks: *REIMBURSEMENT APPROVED TO* *Home* **GRAND COM'G**

Former Roll No. *GL 18899*

Home: **SOLDIERS' HOME.**

6-681



NAME: JOHN KENTON.				Certificate No. 1038368			
Last paid to: 4 May 1911				Date: 19			
Remarks:				Act of May 11, 1912.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2			1911.	2	28	12 DCH
	3			1911.	3	9	DCH
	4			1911.	4	11	DCH
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	DCH
	2			1912.	2	10	36 DCH
	3			1912.	3		Transferred
	4			1912.	4		GROUP 3
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2			1913.	2		
	3			1913.	3		
	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2			1914.	2		
	3			1914.	3		
	4			1914.	4		

NAME: Llewellyn Kenton				Certificate No. 292964			
Last paid to: 24				Date: 24			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2			1911.	2	7	72
	3			1911.	3	6	72
	4			1911.	4	12	72
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2			1912.	2	6	72
	3			1912.	3		GROUP 2
	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2			1913.	2		
	3	24	72	1913.	3		
	4	6	72	1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2			1914.	2		
	3			1914.	3		
	4			1914.	4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Kenton, Margaret

Certificate No.

841137

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William J.

Service

Corp G 7 Ky Cav

6-4574

## ISSUES

## MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Nov. 21, 1923

Reported

DEC 5 1923

Remarks:

NAME

Kenton Margaret

(3-P. A. 2)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

841137

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier:

William J.

Service:

Corpl. G. 7<sup>th</sup> Ky Cav.

80

## ISSUES

## MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Orig 20

Aug 27-1917

H

25

Oct 6-1917

Mch 14-1918

Inc 30

May 1, 1920

Fee:

none

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-479



NAME MARGARET KENTON

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees

841137

GROUP 2

RATE—	30													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY														
FEBRUARY														
MARCH														
APRIL	4													
MAY	4													
JUNE	4 30													
JULY	4 30													
AUGUST	4 30													
SEPTEMBER	4 30													
OCTOBER	4 30													
NOVEMBER	4 30													
DECEMBER	<del>4 30</del>													

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Margaret Kenton

Certificate No.

841137

Last paid to:

Date:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 9 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	3 10 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	4 11 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	1 12 4 30	4
1	1	1	1 4 75	2 1 4 30	1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	2 4 75	3 2 4 30	1928. 2
3	3	3	3 4 90.50	4 3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	1 4	4
1	1	1	1 4 90	2 1	1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	2 4 90	3 2	1929. 2
3	3	3	3 4 90	4 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	1 4	4
1	1	1 4 1/2 124 33	1 4 90	2 1	1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2 4 75 B	2 4 90	3 2	1930. 2
3	3	3 4 75	3 4 90	4 3	3
4	4	4 4 75	4 4 90	1 4	4
			4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kenton, Margaret A*

Certificate No. *641387* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Kenton, Simon B*

Service: *Capt. N. 44 " Ohio V. 1*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *TOWNE KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 9, 1921* Bureau notified: *FEB 23 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *764* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kenton Miller M.* *21778*

Certificate No. *278121* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. N. 59 N.Y. & P. 119 Co. 2 Battery V. R.C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Mch 07</i>	<i>11 Nov 07</i>				
<i>Dep</i>			<i>30 June 19</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *11 Oct 1911* Bureau notified: *DEC 18 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 21778* Home: 6-661



NAME: <i>Margaret A. Kinton</i>										Certificate No. <i>641387</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	11		1915.	3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4		
	1				1	12			1	4	36		1	4	75		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	13		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2		
	3				3	13			3				3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4	13		DEC 15	4	15	14.93		4	4	90		4		
	1				1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4		64.67		4	4	90		4		
	1	11			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2		36		2	4	75	1922.	2	GROUP 2		1926.	2		
	3	19			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: <i>Miller M. Kinton</i>										Certificate No. <i>278121</i>									
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4	29	31.07		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
	1	10	36		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	7	36	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	21	36.		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	19	36		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	18	36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	36-13	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	7	36		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	6	36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Kenton Minerva R* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *810504* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Priv. F. 4 Prov. enrolled Mo. Mil.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Priv.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 17-1916</i>	<i>July 11-1916</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *none*

GROUP 3 Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May 15-1920* Bureau notified: *AUG 18 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7/18*

NAME: *Stivess Kenton Nancy* (3-P. A. 2.) 20262

Certificate No. *76355* ARMY WIDOW. Law: RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901

Name of Soldier: *George W. Stivess* GENERAL LAW

Service: *P M. 1 Ind N.A.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 15 June 03 15 Sep 03</i>			RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901	

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 12-1912* Bureau notified: FEB 18 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *G.L. 22681* 6-679



NAME: <i>Minerva R Kenton</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Nancy Stivers Kenton</i>				Certificate No. <i>46355</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>
	2				2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		

NAME: *Kenton, Simon B. - Deceased* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *820366* ARMY INVALID. LAW: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Corpl A 45 Ohio US*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regt</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>8 Apr 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *29 Dec 1907* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Infantry Co. 45 Ohio, US*

Former Roll No. *1597. Red* Home:

6-661

NAME: *Kenton, Sophia E* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *15974* ARMY WIDOW. LAW: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Kenton, Joseph V.*

Service: *Sgt 4 2nd Ind Inf*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>15</i>	<i>2 May 1916</i>	<i>25 June 1917</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *1922* Bureau notified: *DEC 11 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *773*

6-679



NAME: Simon B. Kenton Certificate No. 820366

Last paid to: Rate: 12. Remarks: Remained

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: Opelia E. Kenton Certificate No. 650134

Last paid to: Rate: 25-30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10	1915. 1 4 38	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2	2 19	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 29	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4 1	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 12	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 13	2 4	2 4 75	2	2
3	3 13	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3	3
4	4 16	4 11 4 14.83	4 4 30	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 64.87	4	4	4
1910. 1 11	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 12	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kenton, Thomas* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *1126397* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pvt F 4" P. E. Mo. Mil*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>15-17 Oct 1907</del>	<i>21 Feb 1908</i>			<del>1916-1917</del>	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				<i>22 Sept 1912</i>	<i>24 Mch 1913</i>
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 8 1916</i> Check No. <i>9874094</i> Dated <i>Feb 4 1916</i> Canceled.			
Died: <i>Jan. 22. 1916.</i>				Remarks: <i>1/22/16</i> <i>Minerva R</i> <i>7/11/16</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>2028 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home: <i>7/16</i>			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kenton William A* *22109*

Certificate No. *123733* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Cpl 1" Lt K 48 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Nov 15 7 Mch 07</i>	<i>23 Oct 07</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>24 Feb 08</i>			
Died: <i>15 Feb 08</i>				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>Act 22109</i>				Home: <i>SOLDIERS' HOME.</i>			

6-681



NAME: <i>Thomas Kenton</i>				Certificate No. <i>1126399</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 250</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/4	
2				2	7/7		
3				3			
4				4	12/12		
1908.	1	1070		1912.	1		
2	18.55			2	13		
3	14			3	2		
4				4			
1909.	1	79		1913.	1	48/40	
2	411			2			
3	11			3			
4	11			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 67 50	
2	14			2	4 67 50		
3	9/6			3	4 67 50		
4	10			4	4 67 50		

NAME: <i>William H. Kenton</i>				Certificate No. <i>123733</i>			
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1907</i> <i>Rate: 15</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1	1245		1912.	1		
2	GROUP 2			2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kenton, William A*

Certificate No. *685026* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Px A 86 Ohio U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 1907</i>	<i>17 Aug 1907</i>				
		<i>15 25 Apr 1910</i>	<i>7 May 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *APR 10 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1854 JUN 27 18 00* Home:

6-801

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kenton William J*

Certificate No. *594906* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*  
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Corpl. G. 1" Ky Vol. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>27 March 1907</i>	<i>28 Jan 1908</i>	<i>Inc. 30</i>		<i>Nov 9 1916</i>	<i>Feb 5 1917</i>

Fees: *Atty none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY*

Transferred to: *Widow Margaret*

Died: *8/5/17-3888-* Bureau notified: *Sep 4/17*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *26444 Oct 27/90* Home:

6-801





(3-P. A. 1)  
781

NAME: *Kents John J.*

Certificate No. *941312* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~  
~~ACT OF FEB. 8, 1867.~~  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Sgt G 20 Pa War*

Disability: *60* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	May 14, 97	Sept 7, 97	REISSUE	15	June 17, 1910	Aug 24, 1912
INCREASE	8	March 1, 1900	Feb 1, 1901				July 5, 1910
INCREASE	10	Sept 18, 1901	Sept 18, 1902			20 May 18, 1912	Aug 2, 1912
Fees:						Inc. 24 June 15, 1915	Aug 26, 1915
						35 JUN 10 1918	
Transferred from:	PHILADELPHIA, PA.			Transferred to:	Inc. 30 May 1, 1920		
Died:	Feb. 3, 1923.			Bureau notified:	FEB 14 1923		
Remarks:	From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.						
Former Roll No.	111			Home:			

6-581

(3-P. A. 2)  
41,060

NAME: *Kentey Lydia H.*

Certificate No. *651072* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Joseph B.*

Service: *Sgt K. 104 Co. 7.*

74 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	15	May 1905	July 1905	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
NO.	20	SEPTEMBER 1, 1905				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from:	Columbus,			Transferred to:		
Died:	Dec. 25, 1917			Bureau notified:	MAR 2, 1918	
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.	OCT 17 1916					

6-579



NAME: John J. Kents					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 941312				
Last paid to: 781					Rate: 72 15 20 24 35 = 50					ACT MAY 11 1912				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.				
1		1	6 45	1	4 60	1	4 105	1	4 50	1				
2		2	5 45	2	4 60	2	4 105	2	4 50	2				
3		3	4 45	3	4 60	3	4 105	3	4 50	3				
4		4	4 45	4	4 72	4	4 105	4	4 50	4				
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.				
1		1	6 45	1	4 72	1	4 105	1	4 50	1				
2		2	6 45	2	4 72	2	4 105	2	4 50	2				
3		3	7 15 36	3	4 72	3	4 151 50	3	4 50	3				
4		4	5 60	4	4 72	4	4 151	4	4 50	4				
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.				
1		1	4 60	1	4 72	1	4 150	1		1				
2		2		2	4 72	2	4 150	2		2				
3		3	4	3	4 72	3	4 150	3		3				
4	5 36	4	4 60	4	4 72	4	4 150	4		4				
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.				
1	5 36	1	4 60	1	4 72	1	4 150	1		1				
2	10 36	2	4 60	2	4 72	2	4 150	2		2				
3	5 40 20	3	4 60	3	4 72	3	4 150	3		3				
4	5 45	4	4 0	4	4 105	4	4 150	4		4				

NAME: Lydia H. Kenty					1st of Apr. 19. 1905 41060					Certificate No. 651072				
Last paid to:					Rate: <del>22</del> <del>20</del> 25 30					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1	1911.	1 36	1915.	1 4 36	1919.	1 4 75	1923.	1	1927.	1			
	2 36		2 4 36		2 4 75		2		2					
	3 36		3 4 36		3 4 75		3		3					
	4 36		4 4 36		4 4 75		4		4					
1908.	1	1912.	1 8 36	1916.	1 4 36	1920.	1 4 75	1924.	1	1928.	1			
	2 36		2 4 36		2 4 75		2		2					
	3 36		3 4 36		3 4 75		3		3					
	4 36		4 5 36		4 4 90		4		4					
1909.	1 12 36	1913.	1 4 36	1917.	1 4 60	1921.	1 4 90	1925.	1	1929.	1			
	2 36		2 4 36		2 4 90		2		2					
	3 36		3 4 36		3 4 90		3		3					
	4 36		4 4 36		4 4 90		4		4					
1910.	1 9 36	1914.	1 4 36	1918.	1 4 75	1922.	1 4 90	1926.	1	1930.	1			
	2 36		2 4 36		2 4 75		2		2					
	3 36		3 4 36		3 4 75		3		3					
	4 36		4 4 36		4 4 75		4		4					

NAME: *Kenty Nannie B* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *891.858* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of Apr. 12, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William D*

Service: *P R 104 W. Ind.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 30</i>		<i>June 14, 1920</i>	<i>Sept 9, 1920</i>			

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SEP 13 1920* 6-679

NAME: *Kenty William D* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *425752* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1918*

Service: *P R 104 W. Ind.*

Disability: *Neuritis & loss of sight & hearing*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>March 25-1919</i>	<i>Apr 7-1919</i>	<i>Reiss 24</i>		<i>July 7-1917</i>	<i>June 3-1919</i>
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>30</i>			<i>40</i>		<i>June 10-1918</i>	
				<i>50</i>		<i>MAY 1 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *May 11, 1920.* Bureau notified: *JUN 15 1920*

Remarks:

*May 11, 20* *SEP 9 1920* *P R 1, Lisbon*

*payable to widow Nannie B. Kenty Ohio.*

*SEP 16 1920 ORIGINAL* 6-681



NAME: <i>Nannie D. Kenty</i>										Certificate No. <i>891858</i>	
Last paid to: <i>30</i>					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: <i>William D. Kenty</i>										Certificate No. <i>125152</i>	
Last paid to: <i>50</i>					Rate: <i>50</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1918</i>	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kentz, Antoinette* ~~5640~~

Certificate No. *474 093* **ARMY WIDOW.** **THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: *Charles P. Kentz*

Service: *Pvt 7 126 N.Y. V.D.*

**W** ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>0</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30 Sep 1898</i>	<i>30 Jan'y 1899</i>
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>	
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 12 1922* Bureau notified: *MAR 30 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2946* **DEC 15 1916** **JAN 10 1917**

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kentz, Eric*

Certificate No. *12042 (5) 4* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of March 3, 1920*

Service: *First Class Pr. G. 2. U.S.V. Engrs.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Original</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 26 1921</i>	<i>June 14 1922</i>				

Fees: *110* *Stecher's Co. Paid 1922*

*add 10 " " " " " "*

Transferred from: **GRAND**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Antoinette Kentz</i>				OWIE WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>474093</i>															
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i> Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>4/5</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>1/4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>3</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>35.50</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>80</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>7/1</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>89.67</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				4		
1910.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>38</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				4		

NAME: <i>Eric Kentz</i>				Certificate No. <i>1204554</i>																
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 8, 1920</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	<i>2</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1923.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>7/27/22</i>
	2				2				2				2	<i>10</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>12</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3	<i>11</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>12</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4	<i>12</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>12</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>12</i>
	2				2				2				2	<i>2</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>12</i>	2		
	3				3				3				3	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>12</i>	3		
	4				4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>12</i>	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>4</i>	
	2				2				2				2	<i>5</i>	<i>4</i>			2		
	3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	<i>Feb.</i>	<i>15920</i>	1926.	1			
	2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4					4		

NAME: *McNan Isaac* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (A. 1.)

Certificate No. *153303* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt. to 2nd Lt.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pvt.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>1 July 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>24 Feb 1910</i>	<i>8 Mar 1910</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Pvt.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>31 Dec 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to: *137 West 16th Street, Homestead, Pa.*

Died: *May 20, 1920* Buried notified: *May 19, 1920* Reimbursement order dated *AUG 20 1920*

Remarks: *Walter E. Kenzie*

Former Roll No. *248-4* Home: *248-4 Ave., Homestead Pa.*

AUG 24 1920

NAME *Kenvill, Ellen* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *285939* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier *William*

Service *Pt A 44th Battln N Y Inf and G 146th N Y Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: *April 5, 1924*

Reported: *MAY 8 1924*

Remarks:



NAME: Isaac Kienwan					Certificate No. 153303										
Last paid to: 7/10/12					Rate: <del>20.30</del> 40.50					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		120
	2				2	5			2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	8/1	12.66		3	7			3	4	90		3	4	120
	4	11	45.		4	6			4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1	13		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2	10			2	9			2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	8			3	9			3	4	90		3		
	4	9			4	11			4	4	90		4	9/1	67.67
	1	9			1	4	132.33		1	4	90		1	16	
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4	90-	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2		GROUP 1
	3	4			3	4			3	4	90		3		
	4	6			4	4			4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2	5	51.67		2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3	8	60		3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4	6			4	4	90		4	4	128		4		

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME		ELLEN KENVILL		Act of May 1, 1920									
Certificate No.		885939											
Fees				GROUP 1									
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4	30										
FEBRUARY		4	30										
MARCH	4	4	30										
APRIL	4	4	30										
MAY	4	4	30										
JUNE	4	30											
JULY	4	30											
AUGUST	4	30											
SEPTEMBER	4	30											
OCTOBER	4	30											
NOVEMBER	4	30											
DECEMBER	4	30											

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

885.939

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier:

William.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Priv A 44<sup>th</sup> Battalion New York Inf<sup>try</sup> G 146<sup>th</sup> St. Y. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 25		August 5, 1919	April 6, 1920
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-579

NAME

ISAAC KENVILLE

Certificate No.

520214

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	50	72		90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	CHECK				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	CANCELLED				
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	CANCELLED				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						





NAME: Kenville, Isaac <sup>aka Isaac Town</sup> ~~Act of Feb. 8, 1907.~~ (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 520,214 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~  
 Service: Priv. 569 reg 29 ACT MAY 11th, 1912  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	10	5 Apr 1905	7 July 1905	Inc	31	May 1912	15 Feb 1913
Priv	18	8 Dec 1907	11 Sept 1907	Inc	22 <sup>50</sup>	June 17, 1916	July 1, 1916
Inc	15	19 June 1911	14 June 1911	32		JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Sugarlo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Kenville William (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 869279 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890  
 Service: Priv A 44 Batt 4146 Nys  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	10	3 Oct 1900	17 June 1901	Inc	22 <sup>50</sup>	28 May 1912	21 Jan 1913
Priv	17	20 Feb 1907	3 May 1907	32		July 11 1914	AUG 6 1914
Inc	15	26 July 1909	11 Aug 1909	32		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: Brushton, N. Y. Transferred to: Ellen M. Kenville  
 payable to widow. Spelling to payment Brushton N.Y.  
July 26, 1919 Bureau notified: AUG 13 1919  
July 26, 1919 Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: AUG 1 9 1914  
APR 16 1917



NAME: <u>Isaac Kenville this Isaac Town</u>				Certificate No. <u>520.214</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 10 12 15 19</u>				Remarks: <u>22.00 30 50</u> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 5 30	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 96	1923. 1 9 4 100	1927. 1		
2 5	2	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2		
3 6	3 5 37 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 57	3 4 96	3 4 50	3		
4 7 44 <sup>13</sup>	4 7 45	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4 50	4		
1 8 36	1 6	1 4 57	1 96	1 4 50	1		
1908. 2 8	1912. 2 6	2 4 57 98	2 4 96	2 4 50	1928. 2		
3 13	3 4	3 4 57	3 4 133 <sup>80</sup>	3 4 50	3		
4 8	4 8	4 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 150	4 Trans. to Mo.	4		
1 8	1 27 <sup>53</sup>	1 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1		
2 8	2 4 57	2 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 150	2	1929. 2		
3 8	3 4	3 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 150	3	3		
4 7	4 4	4 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 150	4	4		
1 8	1 4 57	1 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1 4 150	1	1		
2 7	2 4 57	2 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 150	2	1930. 2		
3 7	3 4 57	3 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 150	3	3		
4 7	4 4 57	4 4 103 <sup>60</sup>	GROUP 1 PAID 10 JULY 1922	4	4		

NAME: <u>Kenville William Kenville</u>				Certificate No. <u>869279</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 10 12 15 19</u>				Remarks: <u>22.00 32</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 5 30	1911. 1 7 45	1915. 1 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2 6	2 7	2 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 96	2	2		
3 6 35 <sup>23</sup>	3 6	3 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 96	3	3		
4 5 36	4 7	4 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	4	4	4		
1 8	1 6	1 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1	1	1		
1908. 2 8	1912. 2 6	2 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	2 29 24 <sup>53</sup>	2 TO DATE OF DEATH	1927. 2		
3 8	3 4	3 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	3	3	3		
4 8	4 7	4 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	4	4	4		
1 8	1 4 28 <sup>00</sup>	1 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1	1	1		
2 8	2 4 57	2 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	2	2	1929. 2		
3 8	3 4	3 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	3	3	3		
4 5 42 <sup>80</sup>	4 4	4 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	4	4	4		
1 8 45	1 4 57	1 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1	1	1		
2 6	2 4 57	2 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	2	2	1930. 2		
3 6	3 4 57	3 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	3	3	3		
4 6	4 6 66 <sup>68</sup>	4 4 103 <sup>60</sup>	4	4	4		

NAME: *Kevin Margaret E. Dand* 40696 (3-P.A.2.)

Certificate No. *366.915* ARMY WIDOW. Law *ACT of April 19, 1900.*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Corp D, 183 N.Y.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>D</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>25 Aug 90</i>	<i>16 Mar. 93</i>			
<i>Dup</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>increased to \$1.00 per month</i>	<i>11 Aug. '06</i>			
Fees: <i>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>						
<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 5, 1917</i>						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco, Phila. May 22 '96</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 3 1918</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 6 1918</i>		
Remarks: <i>25 Vickburg St., City</i>						
<i>1535 Champa St., Denver Colo.</i>						
<i>2370 W. 1st St.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>29815-10413-9111</i>						
<i>OCT 7 1916</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Kennway Alfred B* 11508-13 (3-P.A.1.)

Certificate No. *739149* ARMY INVALID. Law *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Co H 10" Mich Inf*

Disability: *33712*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regt</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>OCT 24 1912</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>10 Nov 12</i>	<i>5 Mar 14</i>				
	<i>19</i>	<i>10 Nov 16</i>					
	<i>22</i>	<i>10 Nov 21</i>					
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>March 2 1917</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 14 1917 3-1081</i>			
Remarks:							
Check No. <i>374756</i> Dated <i>MAR 4 1917</i> Canceled							
Former Roll No. <i>6385</i>				Home:			

6-681



NAME: <i>Margaret E. Kevin</i>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>366, 915</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>12</del> - <del>10</del> <i>25</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	30		2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	2/17/9	72 <sup>6</sup> hrs.		4	4	36		4	5	58 <sup>93</sup>		4				4		
	1	13	36		1	4			1	4	60		1				1		
1909.	2	14	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.57		4				4		
	1	11	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1				1		
1910.	2	10	36	1914.	2	4	86	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	12	36		3	4	38		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	38		4				4				4		
					GROUP 3														

NAME: <u>Alfred H Kenway</u>												Certificate No. <u>739 149</u>																	
Last paid to: <u>SEP 4 1912</u> <del>Rate: <u>12</u></del> <u>15</u>												Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>																	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.									
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2					2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>			2					2					2			
	3					3					3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>			3					3					3			
	4					4					4		46 <sup>50</sup>			4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2					2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>			2					2					2			
	3					3	11	50			3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>			3					3					3			
	4					4	4	40.50			4		49 <sup>30</sup>			4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1	4	40 <sup>50</sup>		1917.	1	4	57		1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2	4	40 <sup>50</sup>			2					2					2					2			
	3					3	4	40 <sup>50</sup>			3					3					3					3			
	4					4	4	40.50			4					4					4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1	254	40 <sup>50</sup>		1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2					2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>			2					2					2					2			
	3					3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>			3					3					3					3			
	4					4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>			4					4					4					4			
GROUP 3																													

(3-P. A. 1.)  
**6388**

NAME: *Kenway Alfred G*

Certificate No. *739 149* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Pr St 10 Mich V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Chrt 12</i>		<i>19 Dec 1900</i>	<i>15 July 01</i>				

Fee:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Former Roll No. *15372* Home: **10431** 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kenway Henry*

Certificate No. *715.685* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *Priv. L 10 my Vol Reg Adams Ky*

Disability: *mal. pois. chro. diarr and dis of rec.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>10</i>	<i>15 Dec 90</i>	<i>3 Feb 92</i>				
<i>Priv 12</i>		<i>15 Aug 1907</i>	<i>13 Apr 1908</i>				

Fee:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *15 Feb 09* Bureau notified: *rr Mich 09-3-798-3/19/09. 2r.*

Remarks: *ACCUSED FATH WIND Sarah*  
*5 Feb 1909*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>Alfred G Kenway</i>					Certificate No. <i>739 149</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Henry Kenway</i>					Certificate No. <i>72568.5</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	7	30		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	30		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	30		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	30		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	30		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	30		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

70

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Original 1 Mch 1909 5 Apr 1909

Inc 30 May 24, 1917 July 6, 1917

Fees: 10 L. B. Dewey

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Buffalo, N. Y.

Died:

Apr 8, 1917

Bureau notified:

May 30, 1917

Remarks:

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Inc 25 Dec 25, 1917

Transferred to:

Former Roll No.

AUG 3 1917 6-679

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Dis 12 25 Jan 09 5 Feb 09

Fees:

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Died:

Nov 3, 1910 P.M.

Bureau notified:

NOV 12 1910

Remarks:

Larson, Thomas F. (Dead)

Former Roll No.

14969 92

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Dis 12 25 Jan 09 5 Feb 09

Fees:

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Died:

Nov 3, 1910 P.M.

Bureau notified:

NOV 12 1910

Remarks:

Larson, Thomas F. (Dead)

Former Roll No.

14969 92

Home:

6-681





NAME: *Kenivell Mary* DEPENDENT RELATIVE

Certificate No.

*825.392*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

*Civil War*  
*Canister. Ny*

Name of Soldier:

*Richard Kenivell*

Service:

*Priv. 25 m/c.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>19 mar 86</i>	<i>23 aug 86</i>

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

*Nycity Nov 18/99*

Died:

*1/28 Nov 09*

Bureau notified:

*9 Dec 10*

*2391*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME:

*Kenwood Tom*

*32.*

*1142*

Certificate No.

*1097320*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

*Pl. Battery 73rd U.S. Art.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 19/07</i>	<i>Apr. 15/07</i>				
INCREASE	<i>15</i>	<i>Apr. 28/09</i>	<i>May 8/09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

*4/28/10 G.P.*

Bureau notified:

*5/23/10*

Remarks:

*From ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No.

Home:



NAME: <u>Mary Kenwill</u>				Certificate No. <u>225392</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2	8	36		2		
	3	9			3		
	4	5			4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1		
	2	8			2		
	3	8			3		
	4	5			4		
1910.	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

**GROUP 1**

NAME: <u>32 Jon Kenwood</u>				Certificate No. <u>1,097,320</u>			
Last paid to: <u>1142</u> <u>Rate: 15</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2	7	34		2		
	3	6	36		3		
	4	4	86		4		
1908.	1	4	86	1912.	1		
	2	6	86		2		
	3	4	86		3		
	4	11	86		4		
1909.	1	4	86	1913.	1		
	2	6	86		2		
	3	6	45 60		3		
	4	4	45		4		
1910.	1	4	45	1914.	1		
	2	47	42 50		2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

**GROUP 2**

*4-28-1914*  
*Order C. P. 6-1-10.*  
*Manie K. Woodley*

NAME

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

Kenworthy, Aletha M. C.

NAVY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor

William S.

Service

Acting 3d Asst Engr-U S N

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

July 19, 1923  
AUG 22 1923

Remarks:

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

12262

NAVY WIDOW.

Law

582

~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Name of Sailor:

William S

Service:

Actg 3 Asst Engr. U S N.

ISSUES

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

8 Feb 23-1897 Nov 6-1897

10 APRIL 19 1908

10 APRIL 19 1908

Fees:

INC-25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

25

6-676



NAME ALETHA M C KENWORTHEY

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

12262

## GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
1923												
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK  
CANCEL

6-21/22

Let.  
3-1081  
5-8/3

NAME: 582

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

12.262

Last paid to NOV 4 1909

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2 4 36	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 9 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1 4 36	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 11 4 30	1
2 4 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 12 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 14 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 13 4	3
4 4 36	4 6 36	4 64 14.83	4 4 80	4 1	4
1909. 1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1	1	1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 8 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1
2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924					

NAME: *Kenworthy, Charles D.* 77 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *210.038.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.

Service: *Sgt. I 3<sup>rd</sup> U.S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
2 <sup>nd</sup> ISSUE	15	<i>Apr. 16/07.</i>	<i>Sept. 4/07</i>				
Resto.	15	<i>May 4/09</i>	<i>Mar. 18/09 X</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *6/18/08 - C.P.* Bureau notified: *AUG 24 1908*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. X Ends 6/18/08 - death.*  
*X Recover at \$4 fr. 7/22/64 to 11/11/64, incl, paid during military service.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Kenworthy, Lavinia* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *677 066* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Charles D.*

Service: *Sgt I 3 U S & Lt Col 197 Pa* 6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: *April 25, 1927*

Reported: *MAY 6 1927*

Remarks:



NAME: 77 Charles D. Kenworthy				Certificate No. 210,038			
Last paid to: Rate: 15				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3			9 20 10 80	3			
4			5 45	4			
1			5 45	1			
1908.	2		4 45	1912.	2		
3				3			
4				4			
1			8 783	1			
2			Payable to widow	2			
3			Lavinia	3			
4			GROUP 2	4			
1				1			
1910.	2			1914.	2		
3				3			
4				4			

NAME LAVINIA KENWORTHY		Certificate No. 677066		Act of May 1, 1920									
Fee		ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916		GROUP 2									
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: *Kenworthy, Lavinia* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.) 363

Certificate No. *677.066* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Charles W*

Service: *Sgt. I 3 U.S. & Lt. Col. 197 Pa*

75 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING.
	12	Oct 23-1908	Nov 18-1909			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *449* 6-679

NAME: *Kenworthy, Abbie V.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *235430* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: *Edwin*

Service: *Pvt E 22 2d Y.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	Apr 06	2 July 07			

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 11 1910* Bureau notified: *Apr 19 1911*

Remarks: *Rep by: Geo. B. Weeks, 85 Kingston Ave, Bklyn, N.Y.*

Former Roll No. 6-679



NAME:		363		Lavinia Kenworthy		Certificate No.		677-266			
Last paid to:		NOV 4 1909		Rate:		20 25 30		Remarks:			
								ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
								ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	30
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	5	36		2		36		2	4	75
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75

NAME: <i>Abbe 2<sup>nd</sup> Kenworthy</i>				Certificate No. <i>235430</i>																			
Date Paid: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>10</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	<i>6 36</i>			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>9 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>12 36</i> ✓			4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	<i>8 36</i> ✓	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	<i>7 36</i> ✓			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>15 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>7 36</i> ✓			4				4				4				4				4	

NAME Kenworthy, Alice				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. 643595		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier Joseph						
Service Pt L 192 Pa Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Mar. 30, 1928						
Reported APR 24 1928						
Remarks:						

NAME: Kenworthy, Alice				(3-P. A. 2.) 6		
Certificate No. 643595		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.		
Name of Soldier: Joseph						
Service: Pt L 192 Pa						
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	8	Jan 25-1908	May 8-1908	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
	12	APRIL 19 1908		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
Fees:						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died:						
Bureau notified:						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 73						



NAME		ALICE KENWORTHY											
Certificate No.		643595											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918											
GROUP 2													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
6-5574													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME:		6		Alice Kenworthy		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No.		643595	
Last paid to:		NOV 4 1909		Rate:		20 25		Remarks:		ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	33
	2				2	5	30		2	4	30
	3				3	5	30		3	4	36
	4				4	5	30		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1922			

NAME: **Kenworthy, Annie M.** FORMER WIDOW  
 Certificate No. **848326** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1920**  
 Name of Soldier: **Stephen Kelly** ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918  
 Service: **Pvt. A 22nd Pa. Cav.**

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	25	Mch. 4, 1918	July 2, 1918			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fee: **None**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Reimbursement order dated **SEP 22 1922**  
 Died: **June 5, 1922** Transferred to: **Alice Bertrude Kelley**  
 Remarks: **3200 Forbes St, Apt 15, Pittsburgh, Penna.**  
 Bureau notified: **JUN 20 1922**

Former Roll No. **JUL 1 6 1918** 6-679

NAME: **Kenworthy Artimitia S** FORMER (3-P. A. 2)  
 Certificate No. **221374** ARMY WIDOW Act May 23, 1928  
 Name of Soldier: **William McGee** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
 Service: **Pt D 1st Iowa Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Renew	30	Mar 15 1924	June 26 1924			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: **Dec 31, 1928** +  
 Reported: **JAN 25 1929**  
 Remarks:



NAME: <i>Annie M. Kenworthy</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>848326</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2.530</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1		GROUP 1
	2				2				2		4 75		2				2		
	3				3				3		4 75		3				3		
	4				4				4		4 75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2		4 75		2				2		
	3				3				3		4 85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4		4 90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3				3		4 90		3				3		
	4				4				4		4 90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3		26 100		3		4 90		3				3		
	4				4				4		4 10/3 62		4				4		

NAME: <i>Artimitia S Kenworthy FORMER</i>		Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No. <i>221374</i>			
Fees <i>none</i>			
RATE— <i>30</i>			
	1923	1924	1925
	1926	1927	1928
	1929	1930	1931
	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	7 109	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Kenworthy, Bruce**

Certificate No. **969552** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt 3 10 Iowa I**

Disability **80**

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Dec 1, 1925	Feb 27, 1926			Feb 20 1930	MAR 11 1930

Remarks: **619**

**Feb 20 1930** Accrued, order dated **APR 5 - 1930**

Payable to widow **Ellen B. Kenworthy**

**1302 West 28th St. Des Moines Iowa**

18551 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME **Kenworthy, Bruce**

Certificate No. **969552** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act June 27, 1890**

Service **Pt 3 10 Iowa I** **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis	19	24 May 1912	6 Dec. 1912	30	40	25 Apr 1916	may 22-1916
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920				JUN 10 1918	

**Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 12/6/12.**

Transferred from: **101765** Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **21** Home: **JUN 2 1916**

6-661



NAME

BRUCE KENWORTHY.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

969552

## GROUP I

RATE—	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				

DEAD

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

42 19 25 40

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
2		2	11	2	4 57	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3	7	3	4 57	3	4 120	3	4 50	3	
4		4	7	4	4 57	4	4 120	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1		1	6	1	4 57	1	4 120	1	4 50	1	
2		2	4	2	4 57	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3	36	3	8	3	5 70 <sup>20</sup>	3	4 141	3	4 50	3	
4	36	4	7	4	4 75	4	4 150	4	Trans. to Mo.	4	
1909. 1	36	1	4	1	4 75	1	4 150	1	Payment Card	1	
2	36	2	4	2	4 75	2	4 150	2		2	
3	36	3	4	3	4 75	3	4 150	3		3	
4	36	4	4	4	4 75	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	5	1	4 57	1	4 75	1	4 150	1		1	
2	7	2	4 57	2	4 75	2	4 150	2		2	
3	6	3	4 57	3	4 75	3	4 150	3		3	
4	4	4	4 57	4	4 132	4	4 150	4		4	

GROUP I PAID

TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Kenworthy David C* 18647 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *489786* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**  
 Service: *Dugler H / La Cav* ~~GENERAL LAW~~  
 Disability: *Inf' to back & nearly total deafness of left ear* **Act February 6, 1907.**  
 ISSUES. **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 16 Sept 1889</i>	<i>10 July 1890</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 13 1911</i>	<i>JUL 21 1914</i>
		<i>Rev 15 7 Aug 1909</i>	<i>23 Aug 1909</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>8</i>
		<i>Rets 25 25 May 1912</i>	<i>4 Jan 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. *8/23/07*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Albia*

Former Roll No. *12837* Home: **AUG 1 9 1914**

6-681

NAME: *Kenworthy David C* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *365451* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~  
 Service: *Lt 15<sup>th</sup> Batty. Ind. Vol. L. A.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 23 Sept 1907</i>	<i>15 Feb 1908</i>			<i>15 5 June 1912</i>	
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>				<i>17 21 Aug 1915</i>	<i>31 March 1913</i>
						<i>25 11 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS**

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 13, 1918* FEB. 28 1918

Remarks: *Accrued pay dated Nov. 9/18*  
*payable to widow Esther C.*

Former Roll No. *171* **GENERAL LAW** Home: *116*

6-681



NAME: <i>David C. Neworthy</i>				Certificate No. <i>489786</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <del>25</del> <i>50</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				50			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	
	2				2	7	
	3				3	7	
	4				4	7	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	
	2				2	8	
	3	8 50			3	8	
	4	26 36			4	7	
1909.	1	7 36		1913.	1	4	73
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4	22 41 70			4	4	45
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75
	2	7			2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4	7			4	6	88 50
1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	4	90		3	4	120
	4	4	90		4	4	120
1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	4	90		3	4	141
	4	4	90		4	4	150
1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	4	90		4	4	150
1918.	1	4	120	1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	120		2	4	150
	3	4	120		3	4	150
	4	4	120		4	4	150
1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	4	50		2		
	3	4	50		3		
	4	4	50		4		
1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	50		2		
	3	4	50		3		
	4	4	50		4		
1925.	1	4	50	1929.	1		
	2	4	50		2		
	3	4	50		3		
	4	4	50		4		
1926.	1	4	50	1930.	1		
	2	4	50		2		
	3	4	50		3		
	4	4	50		4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>David E. Neworthy</i>				Certificate No. <i>365451</i>			
Last paid to: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>				Rate: <i>19</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1	4 28 7 30		1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	10			3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2	11			2		
	3	11			3		
	4	11			4	4 48 50	
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4 46 50	
	2	10			2	4 46 50	
	3	11			3	4 46 50	
	4				4	4 46 50	
1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50		2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50		3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50		4	4	46 50
1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	57
	2	4	57		2	4	57
	3	4	57		3	4	57
	4	4	57		4	4	57
1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	57
	2	4	57		2	4	57
	3	4	57		3	4	57
	4	4	57		4	4	57
1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	57
	2	4	57		2	4	57
	3	4	57		3	4	57
	4	4	57		4	4	57
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3	3-111	
	4				4	2 1/2	
GROUP 2							

NAME: *Penworthy David H. (Insane)* 1865 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *695871* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~

Service: *Co 10 / Oregon Cav.* ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Disability: *Insane* Act of May 11, 1912

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Re 12</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>14 Feb 1913</i>	<i>Rest</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 20 1913</i>	<i>APR 9 1914</i>
<i>Re 15</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Dec 1908</i>	<i>6 Jan 1909</i>	<i>ending</i>	<i>Feb 15 1914</i>	<i>date of death</i>	
<i>Re 15</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>14 Feb 1913</i>	<i>Payable to widow Elizabeth</i>			
<i>27-12 Ave Albion Iowa</i>							

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. *1/6/09*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,**

Died: *2/15/14* Bureau notified: **MAR 6 1914** *4-1*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *208* Home: *APR 28 1914* 6-681

NAME: *Penworthy Easter E* **DEAD** *36926* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *682627* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Milam D*

Service: *P B 21 Ind*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>126</i>	<i>May 09</i>	<i>2 June 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 10-14* Bureau notified: **MAY 27 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *30994 Act* 6-679



NAME: <i>David H. Kenworthy (Insane)</i>				Certificate No. <i>695871</i>			
Last paid: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>10 15 25 30 JAN 23 1909/80</i>			
Remarks: <i>10 15 25 30 JAN 23 1909/80</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	c
	2				2	7	
	3				3	11	
	4				4	7	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	
	2				2	8	
	3				3	9	
	4				4	14	
1909.	1			1913.	1	28	
	2	8			2	11	
	3				3		
	4	8			4	21	75
1910.	1			1914.	1	14	75
	2	7			2	9	54
	3	8			3	GROUP 1	
	4	11			4		

NAME: <i>Easter E Kenworthy</i>				Certificate No. <i>682627</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
	2				2	6	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4	7	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36
	2				2	7	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4	7	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4	6	36		4	4	
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	38
	2	12	36		2	38	
	3	6	36		3	GROUP 2	
	4	7	36		4		

NAME: <i>Kenworthy Elisha</i>		18698 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>726174</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act February 6, 1907.</i> <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>
Service: <i>Pt I 95 Pa Inf</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev 12</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Mar 1907</i>	<i>17 Dec 1911</i>
<i>Inc 25</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Dec 1912</i>	
<i>Rev 17</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>18 Dec 1912</i>
	<i>30</i>	<i>25 Dec 1917</i>	<i>7 June 1913</i>
Fees:		Died <i>3/25</i> 1914 Ac & ad order dated <i>Aug 17 1914</i>	
Dropped: <i>12/18/12</i>		payable to widow <i>Elisha C Kenworthy</i>	
Transferred from: <b>DES MOINES</b>		Transferred to: <i>Cheene Elisha</i>	
Died: <i>3/25/14</i>		Bureau notified: <i>12/18/12</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>13224 A. F.</i>		Home: <b>AUG 25 1914</b> 6-681	

NAME: Kenworthy, Elizabeth (Former)		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <b>251272</b>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier: <b>Isaac M Schaeffer alias Isaac Shaffer</b>			
Service: <b>Pt I 95 Pa Inf</b>			
ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<b>Renew</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Sep 6 1921</b>	<b>Jan 17 1925</b>
Died: <i>Jan. 13, 1929</i>		FEE 20 1929	
Remarks:			
		MINORS, 1 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
		NAME	COMMENCEMENT
			ENDING



NAME: Eliza Kenworthy  
Last paid to: 4 JAN 1903  
Rate: 12 19 95

Certificate No. 726174  
Remarks: FEB 5 1903 36.86

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
	1				1	9			1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	8	36	1912.	2	8		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	16	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4	7			4				4				4				4		
	1	7	36		1	4	36 31 10		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	12		1913.	2	4	19 1980	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
	1	7			1	4	75		1	Inc.			1				1				1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3	9/8	08 33		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

No date of death -

NAME: **Elizabeth Kenworthy**  
Certificate No. **251272**  
Fees: **None**

**(Former)**  
**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
			30									
JANUARY			1198	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST			4 30	4 30	4 20	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

NAME: **KENWORTHY ELIZABETH** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **773,635** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **David W. Kenworthy** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Private, Co. "D", 1<sup>st</sup> Oregon Cavalry**

**76** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		February 24, 1914	April 9, 1914			
INC 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		SEPTEMBER 8, 1917				

Fees: **\$10 - Edward I. Ramsey, Atty.**

**Inc 30 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **Group 1** Transferred to:

Died: **Dec. 1, 1922** Bureau notified: **DEC 7 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **APR 28 1914**  
**OCT 25 1916** 6-579

NAME: **Kenworthy, Emma** (3-P. A. 2.) **252**

Certificate No. **627,247** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **John J.**

Service: **Private, Co. "D", 1<sup>st</sup> Oregon Cavalry**

**79** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
8		Feb 1-1907	June 14-1907			
12		APRIL 19, 1908				
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: **Dec. 28, 1917** Bureau notified: **FEB 13 1917**

Remarks: **Check No. 30-3507 Dated 2/7/17 Canceled.**

Former Roll No. **92** 6-579



NAME: ELIZABETH KENWORTHY												Certificate No. 773,635							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 20 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1921											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	86		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	4	80		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.37	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

[illegible]

NAME: *Kenworthy Esther A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *853939* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *David E*

Service: *Priv. 15<sup>th</sup> Battery Ind. Lt. Arty*

ISSUES: *married 1903* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<del>ORIGINAL</del>	25	<i>Feb 21-1918</i>	<i>Nov 9-1918</i>			
Inc	30	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

For *G. E. Gilmore* \$10 fee *11/27.18*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Kenworthy Fernando D* 18725 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *495557* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~  
*Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Sgt B 89 Ia Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>6</del>	<del>Oct 1904</del>	<del>Jan 1905</del>				
<i>Priv</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>29 Apr. 1911</i>	<i>13 May 1911</i>				
<i>Priv</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>5 Mch 1913</i>				

*Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 3/15/11.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *No date given* Bureau notified: *JAN 7 1915*

Remarks: *Rept. by P. M. Avon La* *Estm*

Former Roll No. *18984* Home: 6-681



NAME: <u>Esther A. Kenworthy</u>										Certificate No. <u>853939</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 25 30</u>					Remarks: <u>NOT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</u>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	19	4	30	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	0	4		30	2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		30	3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	11	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	2		4	30	2		
	3				3				3	4	90.00		3	3	4		30	3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4	1	4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2				2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3				3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2				2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3				3			
	4				4				4				4	4				4			

4 GROUP 2 PAID  
 TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: <u>Fernando D. Kenworthy</u>										Certificate No. <u>495557</u>									
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u> <u>Rate: 12 15 24</u>					Remarks: <u>Des Moines.</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	25	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

NAME: *Kenworthy, George F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *727986* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907*

Service: *Port Co C. 11" Mich Vol Inft.*

Disability: *DEAD*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Apr 1910</i>	<i>22 Apr 1910</i>				
<i>aced</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Jan 1912</i>	<i>28 Jan 1912</i>				

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *28 Jan 1912* Bureau notified: *13-798 2/15-2/19/12*

Remarks: *R.D.# 1 Box 8 Electra Texas*

Former Roll No. *Act of Feb 27, 1890.* Home:

6-881

NAME: *Kenworthy, George F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *727986* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Port Co C. 11" Mich Vol Inft.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>15 June 1890</i>	<i>18 Nov 1890</i>				

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. *230* Home:

6-881



NAME: <u>George F. Kenworthy</u>					Certificate No. <u>727986</u>										
Last paid to <u>10-4-1910</u> Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	169			2	13	36		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4		
1908.	1				7/20	34	- Pd Mary E. and		1				1		
	2				GROUP 2				2				2		
	3								3				3		
	4								4				4		
1909.	1								1				1		
	2								2				2		
	3								3				3		
	4								4				4		
1910.	1								1				1		
	2	21	31 <sup>27</sup>						2				2		
	3	24	36						3				3		
	4	16							4				4		

NAME: <u>George F. Kenworthy</u>					Certificate No. <u>727986</u>										
FEB 4 1909 Rate: <u>10</u>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		59	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1				1				1		
	2	13			2				2				2		
	3	11	30		3				3				3		
	4	11	30		4				4				4		
	1	15	30		1				1				1		
1910.	2								2				2		
	3	GROUP 2							3				3		
	4								4				4		

NAME: *Kenworthy, Ida E.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *547.197* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Remained 40653*  
 Name of Soldier: *Joseph E.* Act of April 19, 1908  
 Service: *Pre. B. 40" Ia. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Q</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>24 June, 1901</i>	<i>6 Feb. 1903</i>	<i>Ida E.</i>	<i>24 June, 1901</i>	<i>22 Sept. 1901</i>
		Increased to \$1.00 per month from April 1901 by Act of April 19, 1908.		<i>Gertie</i>	"	<i>26 Apr. 1906</i>
				<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Remained Apr. 1901* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Vacaville, Cal. Remained to Lambert Suisun California*

Former Roll No. *4478-1414* Dec. 1917 *74. 7. 20* 6-679

NAME: *Kenworthy, James* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *245141* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*  
 Service: *Pvt., D, 33 N.Y. V.I.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 Aug. 12, 1890</i>	<i>Aug. 19, 1892</i>				

Fees: *Died Dec 9 1902 Accrued order dated James 9/20*  
*payable to James Kenworthy and*  
*Lizzie Kenworthy*  
*on their own application*

Transferred from: Bureau notified:

Died: Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *716 1920* 6-681





(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kennworthy, James* 197.950

Certificate No. *842661* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *Sgt-a-184-07*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 Mch 07</i>	<i>7 Dec 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *June 8* Bureau notified: **AUG 22 1900**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *719-02* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Kennos-they, James*

Certificate No. *889016* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service of Soldier: *Pvt D. 33 C. & I. Inf*

Guardian: *Pay Claimants* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 8</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19-06</i>	<i>June 9-20</i>	<i>Howard</i>	<i>July 9-06</i>	<i>May 4-08</i>
<i>12</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>9-08</i>		<i>Wright</i>		<i>Oct 25-12</i>

Fees: *W. L. Lohmood 5.00* 15th Ind 4/25/20 5th Reg 4/25/20

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-678





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kennworthy, Jefferson D.*

Certificate No. *1490.926* ARMY INVALID. Law: **DEAD**

Service: *Pt. Co. 135 "Ind. V.I."* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12		<i>11/11/1912</i>	<i>11/11/1912</i>	15		<i>20 May 1912</i>	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				18		<i>28 Mch 1915</i>	<i>16 Sept. 1913</i>
				21		<i>" " 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 19 1914* Bureau notified: *AUG 24 1914*

Remarks: *5/19/14 received order dated APR 15 1922*  
*payable to widow Linda*

Former Roll No. *711* JUN 27 1890 Home: APR 20 1922

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kennworthy, Jennie R.*

Certificate No. *906181* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of July 18, 1918.*

Name of Soldier: *James B.*

Service: *C.S. 6 "Cann. Inf."*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Aug 2, 1920</i>	<i>Nov 2 1921</i>			

Fees: *W. B. Harris 70*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 2, 1921* Bureau notified: *DEC 2 1921*

Remarks: *See order filed in case*

Former Roll No. *Nov 5, 1921*



NAME: <i>Jefferson D. Kemworthy</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>490.926</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 15</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes in table:*  
 1915. INC.  
 1920. INC.  
 1913. 4  
 1914. 4 45  
 1914. 2 45  
 1914. 3 45  
 1921. 5/5 82  
 1922. GROUP 2

NAME: <i>James R. Kemworthy</i>				Certificate No. <i>500181</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <b>Act of July 16, 1918.</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes in table:*  
 1921. Fee  
 1921. 16840  
 1922. GROUP 1

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Kenworthy, John T. WAR WITH SPAIN

Certificate No. 1017,915 ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: Pri., K 6

Disability: Dis heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Dup</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>8 Feb., 1899</u>	<u>25 July, 1907</u>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: Sept. 28, 1915 D-3 Bureau notified: DEC 11 1915

Remarks: Check No. 9351367 Dated DEC 4 - 1915 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 6 Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Kenworthy John T.

Certificate No. 1166465 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt G 140 Ill VI

Disability: ;

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged	Reported
	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				

Died: May 9 1926 Reported: JUN 11 1926

Remarks: of





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Kenworthy, John J**

Certificate No. **1166465** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1907.**

Service: **P 9 140 3rd Vol Inf**

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	4 Aug 1911	14 Sep 1911	Reis	13	11 Oct 1912	
					15	24 Oct 1912	
					18	24 Oct 1916	
					21	24 Oct 1921	23 June 1913
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Bureau located:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Kenworthy John W.**

Certificate No. **111655** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Corp. B. 1st O. V. Inf.**

Disability **100**

**28**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc	72	May 1, 1920	Feb. 19, 1926				
		Nov. 9, 1925					

Remarks: **100**

6-6579



NAME: John T Kenworthy				12013 <sup>a</sup>				Certificate No. 1166465							
Last paid				Rate: 12/5/88 50 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	100
	2				2				2	4	45		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	45		3	4	50
	4				4	10/14	24		4		45		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	AM		1	4	75	1920.	1	4	50
	2				2	12	PM		2	4	115		2	4	50
	3				3	18	LO		3	4	45		3	4	50
	4				4				4		45		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL		1	Inc.	52	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4			2		5		2	4	150
	3				3				3	4	54		3	4	150
	4				4	ACT MAY 11, 1917.			4	4	54		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	45		1		54	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	45		2		54		2	4	150
	3				3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150
	4				4	4	45		4		99 60		4		

NAME JOHN W KENWORTHY  
 Certificate No. 111655  
 Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50		72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72									

CHECK  
 CANCELLED

NAME: Kennworthy, John W ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 111655 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Cpl B 122 Ohio V I ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: lesw of back

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>17 June 1897</u>	<u>11 Apr. 1898</u>	Inc.	<u>25</u>	<u>July 19, 1913</u>	<u>Mch 2, 1914</u>
		<u>17 July 1911</u>	<u>8 Jan 1913</u>		<u>30</u>	<u>July 19, 1918</u>	
					<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <u>Topeka, Kans.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>597</u>				Home:			

NAME: Kennworthy, Joseph (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 53549 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Cpl B 18 honor Inf ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	<u>15</u>	<u>21 Feb. 1907</u>	<u>21 May 1907</u>				
Inc	<u>20</u>	<u>23 July 1907</u>	<u>23 Aug 1908</u>				
Reis	<u>30</u>	<u>25 May 1912</u>	<u>17 Dec 1912</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>AUGUSTA, ME</u>				Transferred to: <u>Fiskdale Mass</u>			
Died: <u>July 23 1915</u>				Bureau notified: <u>AUG 27 1915</u> <u>3-1081</u>			
Remarks: <u>W</u>							
Died <u>July 23 1915</u> Accrued order dated <u>NOV 16 1915</u> <u>Sturbridge Mass</u>							
payable to widow <u>Mary Kennworthy</u>							
Form <u>NOV 26 1915</u> ORIGINAL				Home: <u>F</u>			



NAME: John H. Kenworthy ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: Rate: # 25.00 50 Remarks: 111 653

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	9			2	8	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	9			3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	15			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	9			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	15			3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4				4	9			4	4	75		4	4	151		4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1	16		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo.
	2	71			2	~			2	4	75		2				2		Payment Card
	3	13			3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4				4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	15		MAR 26	1	37		1914.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	75			2	4	75		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4			3	INC. 102			3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	120		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Joseph H. Kenworthy ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 53,599

Last paid to: Rate: 40.00 30 Remarks: 107 30

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	24	4543		2	23	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	45		3	5	60		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	7	95		4	14	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	60	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1	12	60	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	60		2	10	60		2		W		2				2		
	3	7	60		3	7	60		3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4	7	60		4	14	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	60	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		

DEAD







NAME <b>Kenworthy Laura A</b>				Act May 23, 1923 (3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. <b>311 068</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier <b>George B.</b>						
Service <b>Pt &amp; Sgt C 91 Pa</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died <b>Dec. 10, 1928</b>						
Reported <b>FEB 23 1929</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <b>Kenworthy, Laura A</b>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <b>361</b> (3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <b>311.068</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.		
Name of Soldier: <b>George B</b>						
Service: <b>Pt &amp; Sgt C 91 Pa</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>						
<b>Inc 30 Mar 1, 1920</b>						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>44</b>						



NAME LAURA A KENWORTHY

Certificate No.

Fees

311068

Act May 23, 1929

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED				6-4574
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME:

361

Laura A Kenworthy

Certificate No.

311068

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

~~12 25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 8 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30
2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 7 30	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 9 30	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 8 30	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 6 30	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 6 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 2 30	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30
2 3 30	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 30	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 30	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30
2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 5 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 5 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Kenworthy Lucinda

Certificate No.

912 518

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Dennis Jefferson

Service

Pt F 1330 Indiana Inf

6-4574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

May 17, 1927

JUN 18 1927

NAME:

Kenworthy Lucinda

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

912518

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier:

Dennis Jefferson

Service:

Pvt F 135th Ind. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig

12

Dec 14 1916

Apr 15 1922

20

May 18 1917

25

Oct 6 1917

30

May 1 1920

Fees:

\$10 John W. Morris

5/5/22

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

APR 20 1922



NAME LUCINDA KENWORTHY

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

912518

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
												6-2574
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

LUCINDA KENWORTHY

Certificate No.

912518

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

155743

PAID  
TO AUG. 1920

6-2581

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kenworthy Mary* DEAD

Certificate No. *799.782* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Co. H. 18th Conn*

ISSUES: *71*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Aug 18. 15</i>	<i>Nov 16. 15</i>
<i>INC 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1913</i>	
<i>No fee.</i>			

Transferred from: *GROUP 3*

Died: *Apr 21 1917* Bureau notified: *JUN 25 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 4451986 Dated 4 June 17*

*Sturbridge Mass*

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kenworthy Mary E.* ~~84740~~

Certificate No. *495166* ARMY WIDOW. Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Name of Soldier: *Henry A.*

Service: *Pri F 4 Savin's Bat. Cav*

ISSUES: *W*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>— 12</i>		<i>11 Jan 1898</i>	<i>23 June 1900</i>
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
<i>Fee:</i>			

Transferred from: *San Francisco*

Died: *May 25 1918* Bureau notified: *JUN 15 1918*

Remarks: *Genino, Wash*

*May 25 1918 Reimbursement order*

*Charles A. Kenworthy*

*69/9, OCT 23 1915 1914 S. Cushman St Tacoma Wash*

FEB 25 1919



NAME: <i>Mary Kenworthy</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>799.782</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary E. Kenworthy</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>495-166</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20.25</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Kenworthy, Mary E** Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **564719** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **James.**

Service **Pt. B.I.D. C. Cav.** C-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920						
	40	JUNE 4, 1928						

Died *June 22, 1930.* JUL 15 1930

Reported

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kenworthy Mary E* **4946**

Certificate No. *564719* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *James* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt B. I. D. C. Cav.*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS- \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	19 April 1908	<i>27 Dec 1903</i>				
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917					
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *W. H. H. Iowa*

Former Roll No. *5499* C-673



NAME

MARY E. KENWORTHY,

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

564719

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	<del>4 40</del>				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

6-5574

CHECK  
CANCELLED

NAME:

Mary E. Kenworthy

Certificate No.

564719

Last paid to:

4 APR 1908

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11	1911. 1 11	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2 11	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 11	3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 11	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1 11	1 11	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2 11	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 13 34	3 13	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3	3
4 13 36	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1 11 36	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1	1
2 12	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 12	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4 12	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1 12	1 4 36	1 4 74.13	1 4 90	1	1
2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 1	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4

GROUP

TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME **Kenworthy, Mary E**

Certificate No. **744556** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **George F.**

Service **Pt C 11 Michigan Inf**

6-574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Jan. 23, 1924</i>						
Reported <b>FEB 9 1924</b>						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Kenworthy, Mary E** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. **744556** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier **George F**

Service: **Pt C 11 Mich Inf**

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
INC 12	14	mar 1912	28 June 1912	<i>Assigned</i>	14 mar 1912	28 June 1912
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917		<i>John William</i>	<del>1 May 1915</del>	
INC 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>Nil</i>						
Transferred from: <b>Knoxville, Tenn.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <b>W- RR1 Box 8, Elletts Texas</b>						
Former Roll No.						

6-579





NAME:

Kenworthy, Mary Jane

561

Certificate No.

334-098

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

James

Service:

K. E. 196 Pa.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
72		8 Jul 31-1890	Jun 3-1892
	12	APRIL 19, 1908	
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 27 1916

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb. 28-1917

Bureau notified:

MAY 9 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 22780 Dated 5/4/17 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

25

6-579

NAME:

Kenworthy Nancy M.

Certificate No.

754172.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Fernando D. Kenworthy.

Service:

Sergt. B. 39. Lima Bdf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL		12 Dec. 23 1912	MAR 5 1913

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

APR 14 1913 3 - 1081 etc.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-579





NAME <i>Kenworthy Sarah</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>779319</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>APRIL 12, 1908</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Col. J. A. J. Inf</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service <i>PR 36' Ia Inf</i>			
71 ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Apr 25 1914</i>	<i>Aug 17 1914</i>
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees: <i>No fee</i>			
Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>GROUP 1</i>			
Former Roll No.		NOV 27 1916 AUG 27 1914 6-679	

NAME <i>Kenworthy, Steele</i>		(3 P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <i>967149</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Service <i>1 Lt B 10 Iowa I</i>			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died <i>Feb 27 1924</i>	Reported <i>MAR 11 1924</i>
		Remarks: <i>ck</i>	
		<i>JUN 2 1924</i>	
<i>Del. 11 1924</i>		<i>423 East Charleston St</i>	
<i>Accrued order dated</i>		<i>Portland Oregon</i>	
<i>able to widow Artimistia S. Kenworthy</i>			





NAME: *Kennworthy Steele* 19520 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *967149* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907*

Service: *1st Lt 10 years* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>9 Nov 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Aug 10 1913</i>	<i>8 Nov 1913</i>
					<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 10 1918</i>	
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Dropped: <i>11/9/12</i>				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>See 11/9/12</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>18 80127</i>				Home:			

NAME: *Kennworthy Sumrell* 5035 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *413715* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William S* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *1st Lt 10 years*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>19</i>	<i>19 April 1908</i>	<i>1 Sept 1915</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 12, 1916</i>				
	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 1917</i>				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Red Oak Iowa</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>5455</i>				NOV 29 1916		



NAME: <i>Steele Kenworthy</i>					Certificate No. <i>967149</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1907</i>					Rate: <i>12 25 50</i>				
Remarks: <i>5-27-07</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 7		1911. 1 7		1915. 1 4 75		1919. 1 4 120		1927. 1	
2 12 07		2 7		2 4 75		2 4 120		2	
3 16 36		3 11		3 4 75		3 4 120		3	
4 10 36		4 11		4 4 75		4 4 120		4	
1 9 86		1 9		1 4 75		1 4 120		1	
2 8 36		2 8		2 4 75		2 4 120		2	
3 9 36		3 17		3 4 75		3 4 141		3	
4 8 36		4 30 57 36		4 4 75		4 4 150		4	
1 7 36		1 4		1 4 75		1 4 150		1	
2 12		2 4		2 4 75		2 4 150		2	
3 8		3 4		3 4 75		3 4 150		3	
4 8		4 4 57		4 4 75		4 4 150		4	
1 14		1 4 75		1 4 75		1 4 150		1	
2 14		2 4 75		2 4 75		2 4 150		2	
3 14		3 4 75		3 4 75		3 4 150		3	
4 7		4 4 75		4 Inc. 132		4 TO JULY 4, 1922		4	

NAME: <i>Surrilla Kenworthy</i>					Certificate No. <i>413715</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 11		1915. 1 4 36		1919. 1 4 75		1927. 1	
2		2 11		2 4 36		2 4 75		2	
3		3 11		3 4 36		3 4 75		3	
4		4 11		4 4 86		4 4 75		4	
1		1 77		1 4 36		1 4 75		1	
2		2 77		2 4 36		2 4 75		2	
3 13 34		3 13		3 4 36		3 4 85.50		3	
4 13 36		4 11		4 4 36		4 4 90		4	
1 11 36		1 4		1 4 60		1 4 90		1	
2 12		2 4		2 4 60		2 4 90		2	
3 12		3 4		3 4 60		3 4 90		3	
4 12		4 4		4 4 60		4 4 90		4	
1 12		1 4 36		1 4 74.67		1 4 90		1	
2 11		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 90		2	
3 11		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 90		3	
4 11		4 4 38		4 4 75		4 TO JULY 4, 1922		4	



NAME: *Kenworthy Thomas P* (3-P. A. 1.) *21994*

Certificate No. *1031808* ARMY INVALID. *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Sgt. P. 135 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Sgt. P. 135 Ind*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Feb 07</i>	<i>13 Nov 07</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>11 Apr 18</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>JUL 1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 MAY 1912</i>	<i>20 SEP 1912</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>11 Apr 13</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Died: *Nov. 18-1913.* Bureau notified *Jan 10-1914.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 21994* Home: *50 Crookard Place*  
*Muncie - Ind.* 6-681

NAME: *Kenworthy William R* (3-P. A. 1.) *205527*

Certificate No. *175038* ARMY INVALID. *General Law.*

Service: *P. D. 48 O. V. S.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Removal of diseased rectum*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>16 Aug 05</i>	<i>20 Sept 05</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>23 May 12</i>	<i>10 Dec 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.*

Died: *June 27. 1915* Bureau notified *OCT 1 1915* Death reported by P. M. at *Lynchburg*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1013* Home: 6-681



NAME: Thomas P. Neworthy Certificate No. 1031808

NOV 4 1907 @ 6 Rate 12.15.18 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		7 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		7 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		7 36		4				4				4		
1908.	1		12 38	1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		9 36		2		7 36		2				2				2		
	3		13 36		3		7 36		3				3				3		
	4		10 36		4		7 45		4				4				4		
1909.	1		6 36	1913.	1		4 45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		6 36		2		4 30		2				2				2		
	3		6 36		3		4 54		3				3				3		
	4		6 36		4		4 54		4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		7 11 9	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		6 36		2		GROUP 2		2				2				2		
	3		6 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: William R. Neworthy Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 175038

Last paid to: Rate: 2-30 Remarks: 205.527

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 51	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		9 51		2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3		9 51		3		4 90		3				3		
	4				4		9 51		4		GROUP 3		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		10 51		2				2				2		
	3				3		12 51		3				3				3		
	4		8 51		4		17 51		4				4				4		
1909.	1		10 51	1913.	1		4 90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		10 51		2		4 90		2				2				2		
	3		16 51		3		4 90		3				3				3		
	4		10 51		4		4 90		4				4				4		
1910.	1		12 51	1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		10 51		2		4 90		2				2				2		
	3		10 51		3		4 90		3				3				3		
	4		10 51		4		4 90		4				4				4		

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1240

